NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

592

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 595

INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS

1885-1940

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

5-1258

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1933 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

(6-7979)

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1.	Adams	Byse	m	9-5-88 45	Clallam	1/2	s	head	1	no		uknown			No	Id-172
2.	Adams	Garnett	m	2-22-85 49	Clallam	1/2	m	head	2	no		"			no	Id-173
3.	"	Oliver	m	1913 21	Clallam	1/2	s	son	3	no		"			"	Id-174
4.	"	Garnett, Jr.	m	1914 20	Clallam	1/2	S	son	4	no		"			"	Id-175
5.	"	Norman	m	1917 17	Clallam	1/2	s	son	5	no		"			"	Id-176
6.	"	Gertrude	f	1921 13	Clallam	1/2	s	dau	6	no		"			"	Id-177
7.	"	Serena	f	1922 12	Clallam	1/2	s	dau	7	no		"			"	Id-178
8.	"	Edith	f	1923 11	Clallam	1/2	s	dau	8	no		"			"	Id-179
9.	Adams	George	m	1859 75	Clallam	M.	m	head	9	no		"			"	Id-1
10.	" (Jackson)	Mary Ann	f	1859 75	Clallam	F.	m	wife	10	no		"			"	Id-2
11.	"	George	m	5-30-87 46	Clallam	1/2	s	head	11	no		"			"	Id-171
12.	Adams	Richard	m	1890 43	Clallam	1/2	m	head	12	no		R. F. D. No. 2. Port Townsend	Clallam	Wash.	no	Id-3
13.	"	Jas.Richard	m	10-20-25 8	Clallam	1/2	s	son	13	no		"	"	"	no	Id-4

0003

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED: Yes or no	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION: Name	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: Post office	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: County	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: State	WARD: Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 Last C Roll No	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14.	Adams	George	m	3-11-26 8	Clallam	½	s	son 14	no		Port Townsend	Jefferson	Wn	no	Id-5
15.	Adams	Thos. Jr.	m	3-22-86 48	Clallam	½	m	head 15	no		Marysville	Snohomish	Wn.	no	Id-180
N.E.	" (Pitchett)	Elice			Colville		m	wife	(Ivy, Walter, Donald & George on Tulalip Census)						
16.	Allen	John	m	1875 59	Clallam	½	m	head 16	no		Brown's Point	Pierce	Wn.	no	Id-6
17.	"	Fay	f	1904 30	Clallam	½	s	dau 17	no		"	"	"	No	Id-7
18.	"	John Jr.	m	1908 26	Clallam	½	s	son 18	no		"	"	"	no	Id-8
19.	"	Lloyd	m	1910 24	Clallam	½	s	son 19	no		"	"	"	no	Id-9
20.	"	Verna	f	1912 22	Clallam	½	s	dau 20	no		"	"	"	no	Id-10
21.	Allen (Williams)	Amy	f	10-3-87	Clallam	½	wd	head 21	no		Sequim	Clallam	"	no	Id-12
22.	"	Theodore	m	8-10-04 29	Clallam	½	s	son 22	no		"	"	"	no	Id-13
23.	"	Randolph	m	7-23-06 27	Clallam	½	s	son 23	no		"	"	"	no	Id-14
24.	"	Victor	m	7-6-09 25	Clallam	½	s	son 24	no		"	"	"	no	Id-15
25.	"	Esther	f	4-23-14 20	Clallam	½	s	dau 25	no		"	"	"	no	Id-16
26.	"	Dorothy	f	5-26-18 15	Clallam	½	s	dau 26	no		"	"	"	no	Id-17

8M 5F

0002

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
27.	Allen	Anna Belle	f	5-6-22 18	Clallam	1/2	s	dau	27	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-18
28.	"	William	m	11-13-24 10	Clallam	1/2	s	son	28	no		"	"	"	no	Id-19
29.	"	Joseph Jr.	m	4-2-27 7	Clallam	1/2	s	son	29	no		"	"	"	no	Id- none
30.	Allen	Robert	m	1909 25	Clallam	1/2	s	head	30	no		"	"	"	no	Id-20
31.	Allquist (Reay)	Lily	f	6-18-96 38	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	31	no	(Husband is Emil Allquist	Mt. Vernon	Skagit	"	no	Id-789
32.	"	June	f	8-21-14 19	Clallam	1/4	s	dau	32	no		Mt. Vernon	Skagit	"	no	Id-790
33.	"	Mabel	f	9-29-15 18	Clallam	1/4	s	dau	33	no		"	"	"	no	Id-791
34.	"	Lois	f	4-2-19 15	Clallam	1/4	s	dau	34	no		"	"	"	no	Id-792
35.	Anderson	Andrew	m	8-15-96 37	Clallam	1/4	m	head	35	no	(Children on Puyallup Census				no	Id-32
36.	Anderson	Arthur L.	m	6-7-99 35	Clallam	1/4	m	head	36	no		Unknown			No	Id-964
37.	"	Laurin C.	m	12-2-20 13	Clallam	1/4	s	son	37	no		"			no	Id-965
38.	"	Jack R.	m	1-31-21 12 13	Clallam	1/4	s	son	38	no		"			no	Id-966
39.	"	Arthur L. Jr	m	14-14-25 8	Clallam	1/4	s	son	39	no		"			no	Id-967

8M 5F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch , Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
40.	Anderson	Edgar	m	4-11-10 24	Clallam	½	s	head 40	no		unknown			no	Id-47
41.	Anderson	Herbert L.	m	6-7-96 37	Clallam	½	s	head 41	no		"			no	Id-963
42.	Anderson	Isabella	f	4-9-71 63	Clallam	½	s	head 42	no		"				Id-38
43.	Anderson	Joseph	m	5-?-62 71	Clallam	f	m	head 43	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-22
44.	" (Pulcifer)	Josie	f	6-?-77 56	Clallam	f	m	wife 44	no		"	"	Wn.	no	Id-23
45.	"	Julius	m	4-4-10 25	Clallam	f	s	son 45	no		"	"	"	no	Id-24
46.	"	Edna	f	5-6-13 20	Clallam	f	s	dau 46	no		"	"	"	no	Id-25
47.	"	Mary	f	5-12-16 17	Clallam	f	s	dau 47	no					no	Id-26
48.	"	Lucinda	f	3-30-20 14	Clallam	f	s	dau 48	no					no	Id-27
49.	"	Benny	m	7-29-25 8	Clallam	f	s	son 49	no					no	Id-28
50.	Anderson	Oscar	m	5-1-90 43	Clallam	½	m	head 50	no		unknown			no	Id-36
51.	"	Gertrude	f	10-28-15 20	Clallam	¼	s	dau 51	no		"			no	Id-37

G.M G.F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clal-lam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day) 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch , Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
52.	Anderson	Sarah	f	4-13-05 29	Clallam	1/2	m	head 52	no		unknown			no	Id-42
53.	"	Rodney	m	5-3-25 8	Clallam	1/4	s	son 53	no		"			no	Id-43
54.	Anderson	Thelma	f	7-31-12 21	Clallam	1/4	s	dau 54	no		Irondale		Wn.	no	Id-48
55.	Anderson	W. L.	m	11-3-06 25	Clallam	1/4	s	head 55	no		unknown			no	Id-46
56.	Ashue (Anderson)	Edna	f	5-8-98 35	Clallam	1/2	m	head 56	no		"			no	Id-30
57.	Anderson	Catherine	f	8-2-22 12	Clallam	1/4	s	dau 57	no		"			no	Id-31
58.	Bailey	William P.	m	7-9-91 42	Clallam	1/2	s	head 58	no					no	Id-912
59.	Bailey	Robert H.	m	8-8-06 27	Clallam	1/2	s	head 59	no		"			no	Id-913
60.	Bailey	Joseph K.	m	8-16-93 40	Clallam	1/2	m	head 60	no					no	Id-914
61.	"	Leroy	m	4-18-23 11	Clallam	1/4	s	son 61	no		"			no	Id-915

6M 4F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
62.	Baldwin (Stevens)	Susie	f	1874 80	Clallam	½	m	head 62	no		unknown			no	Id-85
63.	"	Ruth	f	1891 43	Clallam	½	s	dau 63	no		"			no	Id-86
64.	"	Earl	m	1908 31	Clallam	½	s	son 64	no		"			no	Id-87
N.E.	Balch	Solomon			Lummi		m	head							
65.	"	Emma	f	1865 69	Clallam	f	m	wife 65	no		"			no	Id-none
66.	"	Elsie	f	8-30-12 21	Cla. & Lum.	f	s	dau 66	no					no	Id-2750
67.	Barker	Johnny	m	8-9-02 32	Clallam	½	s	head 67	no		"			no	Id-110
68.	Barkhausen	Daniel	m	7-5-84 49	Clallam	½	m	head 68	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-121
69.	"	Joseph	m	12-28-10 23	Clallam	½	m	son 69	no					no	Id-122
70.	"	Freda M.	f	7-18-11 22	Clallam	½	s	dau 70	no					no	Id-123
71.	"	Alice L.	f	5-27-13 20	Clallam	½	s	dau 71	no					no	Id-124
72.	"	Margaret E.	f	3-28-15 19	Clallam	½	s	dau 72	no					no	Id-125
73.	"	Harry F.	m	2-5-18 16	Clallam	½	s	son 73	no					no	Id-126
74.	"	Julia A.	f	6-1-25 9	Clallam	½	s	dau 74	no					no	Id-127

SM 8F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY (Last C. Roll No.)	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (Post office)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (County)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
75/	Barkhausen	Henry	m	3-24-74 60	Clallam	½	m	head 75	no		unknown			no	Id-138
76.	Barkhausen	Julia	f	1873 165	Clallam	½	m	head 76	no		Fidalgo	Skagit	Wn.	no	Id-111
77.	"	Fred	m	57 1877	Clallam	½	s	son 77	no		Pyhst	"	"	no	Id-118
78.	Bates	Daniel	m	1-1-95 39	Clallam	½	m	head 78	no		unknown			no	Id-none
79.	"	Danny	m	8-21-19 14	Clallam	½	s	son 79	no		"			no	Id-none
80.	"	James	m	3-14-26 8	Clallam	½	s	son 80	no					no	Id-none
81.	Bates	Alice	f	1872 62	Clallam	½	m	head 81	no		Swansonville		Wn.	no	Id-60
82.	"	Adam	m	8-9-89 44	Clallam	½	s	son 82	no					no	Id-none
83.	"	George	m	5-27-00 33	Clallam	½	s	son 83	no					no	Id-none
84.	"	Arvilla	f	7-6-07 26	Clallam	½	s	dau 84	no					no	Id-none
85.	Bates	Etta	f	1876 58	Clallam	½	m	head 85	no					no	Id-63
86.	"	Chas. Edw.	m	1-20-99 35	Clallam	½	s	son 86	no					no	Id-64
87.	"	Wm. John Jr.	m	3-27-05 31	Clallam	½	s	son 87	no					no	Id-65

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

ed 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY. Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION.	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
88.	Bates	Howard A.	m	1-12-06 28	Clallam	½	s	son 88	no		Irondale		Wn.	no	Id-66
89.	Bates	George	m	10-25-70 64	Clallam	½	s	head 89	no		unknown			no	Id-144
90.	Becker (Ellis)	Ethel	f	1891 43	Clallam	½	m	head 90	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-148
91.	Ellis	Ray	m	30	Clallam	½	s	son 91	no					no	Id-149
92.	"	Jewel	f	1910 24	Clallam	½	s	dau 92	no					no	Id-150
93.	"	Archie	m	9-11-15 17	Clallam	½	s	son 93	no					no	Id-151
94	Becker	Edwin	m	8-22-22 11	Clallam	½	s	son 94	no					no	Id-152
95.	"	Robert	m	5-2-25 8	Clallam	½	s	son 95	no					no	Id-153
96.	Bedhun	Annie	f	51 8-9-02	Clallam	f	s	head 96	no		unknown			no	Id-100
97.	Bell	Julia	f	8-14-89 44	Clallam	¼	m	head 97	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-154
98.	"	Maxine	f	1921 15	Clallam	¼	s	dau 98	no					no	Id-155
99.	"	William	m	1923 11	Clallam	¼	s	son 99	no					no	Id-156
100.	"	Ellsworth	m	1924 9	Clallam	¼	s	son 100	no					no	Id-157

0010

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

cs 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Test C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
101.	Bennet	Annie	f	1882 52	Clallam	f	m	wife 101	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-158
102.	"	Lawrence	m	1917 17	Clallam	f	s	son 102	no					no	Id-159
103.	"	Walter	m	1918 16	Clallam	f	s	son 103	no					no	Id-160
104.	"	Dorothy	f	1921 13	Clallam	f	s	dau 104	no					no	Id-161
105.	"	Herbert	m	1923 11	Clallam	f	s	son 105	no					no	Id-162
106.	Biertemple	Lilly C.	f	C	Clallam	¼	m	head 106	no		unknown			no	Id-977
107.	Bolstrom	Hannah	f	9-13-07 26	Clallam	¼	m	head 107	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1021
108.	"	Mitchie	m	11-25-24 9	Clallam	¼	s	son 108	no		"	"	"	no	Id-1022
109.	Bowldy	Bessie	f	8-3-98 35	Clallam	¼	m	head 109	no		unknown			no	Id-570
110.	"	Raymond	m	7-15-18 15	Clallam	¼	s	son 110	no		"			no	Id-571
111.	"	Dennis	m	1-21-20 14	Clallam	¼	s	son 111	no		"			no	Id-572
112.	"	Eugene	m	4-19-22 12	Clallam	¼	s	son 112	no		"			no	Id-573
113.	"	James	m	10-1-23 10	Clallam	¼	s	son 113	no		"			no	Id-574
114.	"	Robert	m	8-8-26 7	Clallam	¼	s	son 114	no		"			no	Id-575

0011

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1 (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY. Last C. Roll No	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
									At jurisdiction where enrolled	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere				
	Surname	Given							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
115.	Boyd	Lenore	f	8-8-01 32	Clallam	½	s	head 115	no		unknown			no	Id-1161
116.	Bracken	Charles	m	1860 74	Clallam	½	s	head 116	no		"			no	Id-164
117.	Broderson	Dorothy	f	8-18-00 33	Clallam	½	m	head 117	no		"			no	Id-1137
118.	"	William H.	m	6-8-21 12	Clallam	½	s	son 118	no		"			no	Id-1138
~~119.~~															
119.	Butmer	Louisa	f	1-25-50 84	Clallam	f	wd	head 119	no		"			no	Id-187
120.	Byrd	Washington	m	1926 9	Clallam	½	s	gr.son of Wm. Frank 120	no		"			no	none
121.	Caldwell	Addie	f	3-2-79 55	Clallam	½	m	head 121	no		"			no	Id-868
122.	Campbell	Eva	f	1892 42	Clallam	½	m	head 122	no		"			no	Id-795
123.	"	Nettie	f	8-25-13 20	Clallam	½	s	dau 123	no		"			no	Id-796
124.	"	Norman	m	8-2p20 13	Clallam	½	s	son 124	no		"			no	Id-797

4765

0012

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1 (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
125.	Campbell	Margaret	f		Clallam	½	s	head 125	no		unknown			no	Id-798
126.	Campbell	Marcedes	f	12-18-02 31	Clallam	½	m	head 126	no		"			no	Id-751
127.	"	Walter	m	6-1-18 15	Clallam	½	s	son 127	no		"			no	Id-752
128.	"	John Jr.	m	8-8-22 11	Clallam	½	s	son 128	no		"			no	Id-753
129.	"	Cynthia	f	7-19-25 10	Clallam	½	s	dau 129	no		"			no	Id-754
130.	Charles	Clarence	m	11-9-05 39	Clallam	½	m	head 130	no		"			no	Id-222
131.	"	Annie	f	10-17-06 27	Clallam	½	m	wife 131	no		"			no	Id-223
132.	"	Leonard	m	6-29-25 8	Clallam	½	s	son 132	no		"			no	Id-224
133.	Charles	Johnny	m	4-8-70 64	Clallam	f	m	head 133	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-240
134.	"	Foster	m	6-22-10 25	Clallam	F	s	son 134	no		"	"	"	no	Id-241
135.	Charles	Johnson	m	1893 41	Clallam	f	m	head 135	no		"	"	"	no	Id-250
136.	"	Lizzie	f	1890 44	Clallam	f	m	wife 136	no		"	"	"	no	Id-251
137.	"	Laura	f	10-8-16 16	Clallam	f	s	dau 137	no		"	"	"	no	Id-252

7-7-65

0013

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
138.	Charles	Murphy	m	12-9-17 16	Clallam	f	s	son	138	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-253
139.	"	Elmer	m	1-11-20 14	Clallam	f	s	son	139	no					no	Id-254
140.	"	Freda	f	4-17-22 12	Clallam	f	s	dau	140	no					no	Id-255
141.	"	Earl	m	1-23-24 10	Clallam	f	s	son	141	no					no	Id-256
142.	Charles	Nellie	f	7-1-06 28	Clallam	f	s	head	142	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-262
143.	Charles	Nelson	m	8-20-07 26	Clallam	f	s	head	143	no					no	Id-263
N.E.	Charles	Oscar		1897 37	Canadian		m	head				Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn		
144.	"	Thelma	f	12-29-03 30	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	144	no					no	Id-236
145.	"	Irene	f	6-13-18 15	Clallam	1/2	s	dau	145	no					no	Id-257
146.	"	Ernest	m	8-13-10 24	"	1/2	s	son	146	no					no	Id-259
147.	Charles	Peter	m	1902 32	"	f	m	head	147	no		Pysht		Wn.	no	Id-259
148.	"	Lena	f		"	f	m	wife	148	no					no	Id-260
149.	"	Violet	f	10-29-23 10	"	f	s	dau	149	no					no	Id-261

O.M. G.F.

0012

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Dulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1 (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by C. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
150.	Charles	Phillip	m	8-8-09 33	Clallam	f	s	head 150	no		Pysht	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-257
151.	Charles	Robert	m	1885 49	"	f	m	head 151	no		Deep Creek		Wn.	no Id-242	
152.	"	Sylvia	f	1915 19	"	f	m	dau 152	no					no	Id-243
153.	"	Emma	f	1917 17	"	f	s	dau 153	no					no	Id-244
154.	Charles	Sammy	m	6-14-09 64	"	½	m	head 154	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-215
155.	"	Susie S.	f	11-28-91 52	"	½	m	wife 155	no					no	Id-216
156.	"	William	m	11-11-01 32	"	½	s	son 156	no					no	Id-217
157.	"	Herbert	m	12-30-08 25	"	½	s	son 157	no					no	Id-218
158.	"	Christina	f	4-6-18 16	"	½	s	dau 159	no					no	Id-220
159.	"	Milton	m	3-24-21 13	"	½	s	son 160	no					no	Id-221
160.	Charles	Chester	m	2-6-10 24	"	½	m	head 158	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-219
161.	" (Sullivan)	Mildred	f	8-6-13 20	"	½	m	wife 161	no		"	"	"	no	Id-1121

Last C. Roll No.

7755

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1 (Month), (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Last C. Roll No Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
162.	Charles	Tommy	m	1871 63	Clallam	½	m	head 162	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-235
163.	"	Susie T.	f	1882 52	"	½	m	wife 163	no					no	Id-236
164.	"	Ruby	f	6-16-08 25	"	½	s	dau 165	no					no	Id-231
165.	"	Louie	m	8-8-10 23	Clallam	½	s	son 165	no					no	Id-238
166.	"	Martin	m	4-30-14 19	"	½	s	son 166	no					no	Id-239
167.	"	Catherine	f	1916 18	"	½	s	dau 167	no					no	Id-230
168.	"	Earl T.	m	6-18-20 15	"	½	s	son 168	no					no	Id-237
169.	"	George	m	1925 9	"	½	s	son 169	no					no	Id-232
170.	Charles	Wilson	m	1897 37	"	f	m	head 170	no		Port A ngeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-245
171.	"	Gilbert	m	4-8-16 18	"	f	s	son 171	no					no	Id-246
172.	"	Josephine	f	9-23-19 14	"	f	s	dau 172	no					no	Id-247
173.	"	Vincent	m	4-23-23 11	"	f	s	son 173	no					no	Id-248
174.	"	Lavern	m	11-7-24 8	"	f	s	son 174	no					no	Id-249
175.	Charlie (Clallam)	Charlie	m	1874 60	"	f	wd	head 175	no		unknown			no	none

10M 7F

0016

6-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Y Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
176.	Charlie	Boston	m	1853 10[illegible]	Clallam	f	wd	head 176	no		unknown			no	Id-272
177.	Charlie	Elisa	f	1865 69	"	f	wd	head 177	no					no	Id-280
178.	Chatfield	Louise	f	6-24-81 52	"	½	m	head 178	no					no	Id-134
179.	"	Henry J.	m	6-24-02 31	"	¼	s	son 179	no					no	Id-135
180.	"	Wayne	m	1907 27	"	¼	s	son 180	no					no	Id-136
181.	"	Marion	f	1912 22	"	¼	s	dau 181	no					no	Id-137
182.	Chubby	Maggie	f	26 1907	"	½	s	head 182	no					no	281 Id-[illegible]
183.	Coan (Patsy)	Hazel	f		"	½	m	head 183	no		Port Townsend	Clallam	Wn	no	none
184.	"	Rose Fay	f	6 10-3-27	"	¼	s	dau 184	no					no	none
N.B.	Colby	Harry			Neah Bay		m	head							
185.	"	Margaret	f	9-14-98 35	Clallam	f	m	wife 185	no		Sekiu	Jefferson	Wn.	no Id-290	

3M

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

r6 7970

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE Post office	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE County	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE State	WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
186.	Colemire	Edward	m	54 12- -79	Clallam	½	s	head 186	no		Tracyton		Wn.	no	Id-274
187.	Colemire	Emma	f	1880 55	"	½	s	head 188	no		Tracyton		Wn.	no	Id-275
188.	Colemire (Hale)	Joyce	f		"	¼	s	head 188	no					no	Id-276
189.	Collier	Ben	m	1-21-02 32	"	f	m	head 189	no					no	Id-296
190.	"	Bernice	f	4-16-04 30	"	f	m	wife 190	no					no	Id-297
191.	"	Mariette	f	3-4-12 22	"	f	m	head 191	no					no	Id-298
192.	Collier	Robert	m	1879 55	"	f	m	head 192	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-291
193.	" (Dick)	Martha	f	1877 57	"	f	m	wife 193	no					no	Id-292
194.	"	Ellen	f	1888 46	"	f	s	dau 194	no					no	Id-293
195.	"	Eileen	f	11-15-19 12	"	f	s	dau 195	no					no	Id-294
196.	"	Margaret	f	8-26-22 11	"	f	s	dau 196	no					no	Id-295
197.	Connelly	Raymond	m	4-18-10 24	"	½	s	head 197	no		unknown			no	Id-068

4 M

0018

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1 (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
198.	Cook	Laura	f	1-13-24 10	Clallam	f	s	orphan 198	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-304
199.	"	Jesse Arthur	m	7-21-26 6	Clallam	f	s	orphan 199	no		"	"	"	no	none
200.	"	Lincoln Raymond	m	6-6-28 5	"	f	s	" 200	no		"	"	"	no	none
201.	"	John	m	8-1-30 4	"	f	s	" 201	no		"	"	"	no	none
202.	Cook	Nora	f	1857 77	"	f	wd	head 202	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-300
203.	"	James	m	1908 26	"	f	s	son 203	no		"	"	"	no	Id-301
204.	Cox (Bailey)	Grace	f	1-1-88 46	"	½	m	wife 204	no					no	Id-918
205.	Day (Garrison)	Daisey	f	1-3-01 33	"	½	m	head 207	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-337
206.	"	Dorothy	f	1922 12	"	½	s	dau 208	no					no	Id-338
207.	"	Gloria	f	11-1-24 9	"	½	s	dau 209	no					no	Id-339
208.	Dick	Nelson	m	12-30-02 31	"	f	m	head 210	no		Sequim,	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-343
209.	"	Leda	f	6-1-09 24	"	f	m	wife 211	no					no	Id-344
210.	"	Hannah Elizabeth	f	5-18-28 5	"	f	s	dau 212	no					no	Id-none

0019

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

cs—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
211.	Dick	Jimmy	m	3-18-16 18	Clallam	f	s	son	215	no					no	Id-346
213.	Duncan	Annie P.	f	1892 42	"	f	m	head	214	no		unknown			no	Id-340
214.	"	Evelyn	f	6-25-14 19	"	½	s	dau	215	no					no	Id-341
215.	"	Geneva L.	f	6-19-15 18	"	½	s	dau	216	no					no	Id-342
216.	"	Helen L.	f	5-28-16 17	"	½	s	dau	217	no					no	Id-343
217.	"	Billie R.	m	10-23-21 12	"	½	s	son	218	no					no	Id-344
218.	Everett	William	m	6-28-68 65	"	½	s	head	219	no		Elwah		Wn.	no	Id-347
219.	Farmer	Charles	m	7-13-84 49	"	½	s	head	220	no		unknown			no	Id-349
220.	Farmer	Emily	f	6-5-93 40	"	½	s	head	221	no		unknown			no	Id-351
221.	Farmer	John	m	1-25-87 47	"	½	s	head	222	no		unknown			no	Id-348
222.	Farmer	Josephine	f	10-16-85 48	"	½	s	head	223	no		unknown			no	Id-350

5M 6F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1 (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			10	11	12	13	14	15	16
223.	Ferris	Mary	f	10-1-96 37	Clallam	½	m	head	224	no		unknown			no	Id-353
224.	"	Olive	f	5-24-20 15	"	¾	s	dau	225	no					no	Id-354
225.	"	Myrtle	f	8-20-21 12	"	½	s	dau	226	no					no	Id-355
226.	"	Verna	f	10-13-25 8	"	½	s	dau	227	no					no	Id-356
227.	Fitzgerald	Charles	m	10-31-71 62	"	½	m	head	228	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-359
228.	"	Charles Jr.	m	7-19-15 18	"	½	s	son	229	no					no	Id-360
229.	Fitzgerald	George	m	1878 59	"	½	s	head	230	no		"			no	Id-358
230.	Fitzgerald	Henry	m	11-24-67 65	"	½	s	head	231	no		"			no	Id-357
231.	Fitzgerald	Mason	m	1856 78	"	½	m	head	232	no		unknown			no	Id-393
232.	Fitzgerald	Pearl	f		"	½	m	wife	233	no		unknown			no	Id-394
233.	Fleming	Lizzie	f	1-31-81 53	"	½	s	head	234	no					no	Id-361

0021

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1 (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY (last C. Roll No.)	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
									At jurisdiction where enrolled	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere				
	Surname	Given							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
234.	Floyd (Anderson)	Agnes	f	4-5-94 40	Clallam	½	m	head 235	no		unknown			no	Id-35
235.	Frank	William	m	1878 56	"	f	m	head 236	no		unknown			no	Id-none
236.	"	Margaret	f	1904 30	"	½	m	wife 237	no		unknown			no	Id-none
237.	"	Isabel	f	1912 22	"	3/4	s	dau 238	no					no	Id-none
238.	"	William Jr.	m	1914 m 20	"	3/4	s	son 239	no					no	none
239.	"	Francis	m	1916 18	"	3/4	s	son 240	no					no	none
240.	Fritchie (Bates)	Fannie	f	1868 66	"	½	wd	head 241	no		unknown			no	Id-159
241.	"	Harry	m	11-20-85 49	"	½	s	son 242	no					no	Id-146
242.	"	Josephine	f	3-30-19 15	"	½	s	day 243	no					no	Id147
243.	Fulton	Harry Sr.	m	1878 56	"	½	m	head 244	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-362
N.E. XXXX	"	Angie		44	Taholah		m	wife			Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.		
244.	"	Russel	m	9-24-04 29	Clallam	¼	s	son 245	no					no	Id-364
245.	"	Harold	m	8-17-06 25	"	¼	s	son 246	no					no	Id-365
246.	"	Inez	f	11-28-10 23	Clallam	¼	s	day 247	no					no	Idp366

0022

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
247.	Fulton	Nila	f	12-15-12 21	Clallam	½	s	dau 248	no					no	Id-367
248.	"	Harry Jr.	m	4-14-15 19	"	½	s	son 249	no					no	Id-368
249.	"	Angeline	f	12-19-16 17	"	½	s	dau 250	no					no	Id-369
250.	"	Kenneth	m	10-10-18 15	"	½	s	son 251	no					no	Id-370
251.	"	Thelma	f	5-23-23 10	"	½	s	dau 252	no					no	Id-371
252.	"	Mildred Lydia	f	7-23-25 8	"	½	s	dau 253	no					no	Id-372
253.	Garrison	Raymond	m	7-17-05 30	"	½	s	head 254	no		unknown			no	Id-926
254.	Garrison	William	m	8-17-94 30	"	½	m	head 255	no		Auburn	Pierce	Wn.	no	Id-927
N.E.	"	Annie			Muckleshoot		m	wife							
N.E.	"	Margaret Elizabeth		1916 17	Muck. & Cla.		s	dau							
255.	Geddes	Dean	m		Clallam	¼	s	head 256	no					no	none
256.	George	Benny	m	1887 47	Clallam	½	m	head 257	no		Poulsbo	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-430
N.E.	"	Martha		4-28-92 42	Suquamish		m	wife	no						

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1 (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by C. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Enrl C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
257.	George	Cecil	m	2-17-12 21	Clal. & Suquam.	½	s	son 258	no					no	Id-433
258.	"	Evelyn	f	13-12-14 19	"	½	s	dau 259	no					no	Id-434
259.	"	Lile	f	2-16-17 17	"	½	s	dau 260	no					no	Id-435
260.	"	Marjorie	f	5-24-20 14	"	½	s	dau 255	no					no	Id-436
261.	"	Regina	f	10-23-24 9	"	½	s	dau 266	no					no	Id-436
262.	"	Robt.Lloyd	m	10-26-26 7	"	½	s	son 265	no					no	none
263.	"	Theodore	m	12-20-28 5	"	½	s	son 264	no					no	none
264/	"	Dawn Corinne-	f	5-21-31 2 8	"	½	s	dau 265	no					no	none
265.	"	Arlene Lois -	f	12-18-32 1	"	½	s	dau 764	no					no	none
266.	George	Benjamin	m	11-8-10 23	"	½	m	head 266	no		Poulsbo	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-432
267.	" (Prince)	Ruby	f	12-23-12 22	Clallam	f	m	wife 267	no					no	Id-921
268.	George	Claude	m	5-29-07 26	Clallam	½	m	head 268	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-416
269.	"	Catherine	f	2-10-08 26	"	½	m	wife 269	no					no	Id-417
270.	"	Walter	m	1-20-24 10	"	½	s	son 270	no					no	Id-418

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip, jurisdiction, as of April 1 (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
271.	George	Luella	f	6-26-25 8	Clallam	½	s	dau 271	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-412
272.	George	Eddie	m	1865 66	"	f	wd	head 272	no		"	"	"	no	Id-413
273.	George	Louie	m	8-17-91 42	"	½ f.	s	head 273	no		"	"	"	no	Id-415
274.	George	William Sr.	m	6-20-82 51	"	½	m	head 274	no		"	"	"	no	Id-420
N.E.	"	Ellen		5-21-84 49			m	wife	no						
275.	"	Emcore	m	8-26-05 28	"	½	s	son 275	no		"	"	"	no	Id-421/2
276.	"	Ralph	m	3-15-10 24	"	½	s	son 276	no		"	"	"	no	Id-421/3
277.	"	Cyrene	m	6-14-12 21	"	½	s	son 277	no		"	"	"	no	Id-421/4
278.	"	Juanita	f	3-26-15 19	"	½	s	dau 278	no		"	"	"	no	Id-421/5
279.	"	William Jr.	m	3-10-18 18	"	½	s	son 279	no		"	"	"	no	Id-421/6
280.	"	Jewel	f	12-11-19 14	"	½	s	dau 280	no		"	"	"	no	Id-421/7
281.	"	Ivan	m	1923 11	"	½	s	son 281	no		"	"	"	no	Id-421/8
282.	"	Lula	f	8-29-25 10	"	½	s	dau 282	no		"	"	"	no	Id-429.

0025

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1 (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

ed 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
283.	Giddings	J.W.	m	2-13-64 70	Clallam	1/2	m	head 285	no		unknown			no	Id-185
284.	"	Juanita	f	1-18-98 36	"	1/2	m	wife 284	no					no	Id-186
285.	Grady (Swanson)	Cora	f	1894 40	"	1/2	m	head 285	no		Chimicum	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-540
286.	"	Catherine	f	1-7-14 20	"	1/2	s	dau 286	no		"	"	"	no	Id-541
287.	"	Margaret	f	7-18-16 17	"	1/2	s	dau 287	no		"	"	"	no	Id-542
288.	"	Phillip	m	3-24-18 16	"	1/2	s	son 288	no					no	Id-543
289.	"	James	m	12-12-20 13	"	1/2	s	son 289	no					no	Id-544
290.	"	Adaline	f	10-14-25 10	"	1/2	s	dau 290	no					no	Id-545
291.	Grady	Mattie	f	5-4-94 39	"	1/2	m	head 291	no		unknown			no	Id-535
292.	"	Joe	m	4-24-12 22	"	1/2	s	son 294	no					no	Id-536
293.	"	Ruth	f	1-5-16 18	"	1/2	s	dau 295	no					no	Idp539
294.	Greaton	Harry	m	3-4-97 36	"	1/2	m	head 294	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn	no	Id-929
295.	Greenman	Minnie	f	9-12p04 29	"	1/2	m	head 295	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id776

0026

5-128

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6 -7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
296	Greennan	Genvieve Alice	f	11-17-22 11	Clallam	1/2	s	dau 296	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-777
297	"	Bernice	f	11-16-24 9	do	1/2	s	dau 297	no		do			no	Id-778
298	"	Rosemary	f	10 3-25 8	do	1/2	s	dau 298	no		do			no	Id-779
299	Hall	Harvey	m	1-20-90 44	Clallam	1/2	s	head 299	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-476
300	Hall	Jacob	m	5-5-87 46	Clallam	1/2	m	head 300	no		Sequim	Clallam	"n	no	Id-470
NE	" (Sicade)	Flora			Puyallup	f	m	wife 301	no		do			no	Id-472
301	"	Harriet	f	9-29-24 9	Clall. & Puy.	3/4	s	dau 301	no		do			no	Id-472
302	Hall	Lovey	m	9-30-96 37	Clallam	f	m	head 302	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-481
NE	" (Wyakes)	Edna			Snohomish		m	wife							
303	"	Jas. Randall	m	12-17-28 5	Clall. & Sno.	f	s	son 303	no		do			no	Id-none
304	"	- - - - -	f	11-24-32 1	do	f	s	dau 304	no		do			no	none
305	"	- - - - -	f	1-23-34 2/12	do	f	s	dau	no		do			no	none
306	Hall	Wallace	m	2-28-32 42	Clallam	f	m	head 305	no		do			no	Id-477

0027

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. HPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
307	Hall (Jackman)	Susie	f	1889 45	Clallam	f	m	wife	306	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-478
308	"	Dorothy	f	7- -18 15	do	f	s	dau	307	no		do			no	Id-479
309	"	Vivian	f	8-4-20 13	do	f	s	dau	308	no		do			no	Id-480
310	Hall	William	m	1869 65	Clallam	f	m	head	309	no		do			no	Id-466
311	"	Ida	f	1875 59	do	f	m	wife	310	no		do			no	Id-467
312	"	Hazel	f	5-26-10 24	do	f	s	dau	311	no		do			no	Id-468
313	Hanson (Willing)	Bertha	f	9-9-94 39	Clallam	1/4	m	head	312	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn	no	Id-1190
314	"	Judith	f	2-10-17 17	do	1/4	s	dau	313	no		do			no	Id-1191
315	Harcey (Stevens)	Mary	f	1889 45	Clallam	1/2	wd	head	314	no		Seattle	King	Wn	no	Id-98
316	Harner (Sparks)	Eva	f	10-6-78 55	Clallam	1/2	m	head	315	no		unknown			no	Id-76
317	"	Weston A.	m	6-4-03 31	do	1/2	s	son	316	no		do			no	Id-77
318	"	Lillian	f	1-7-04 30	do	1/2	s	dau	317	no		do			no	Id-78
319	"	Henry	m	3-5-06 28	do	1/2	s	son	318	no		do			no	Id-79

0028

5-128

Washington

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. J. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
320	Harner	Elizabeth	f	4-24-08 26	Clallam	1/2	s	dau	319	no		unknown			no	Id-80
321	"	Joseph	m	6-1-13 20	do	1/2	s	son	321	no		do			no	Id-82
322	"	Benjamin	m	4-23-10 24	do	1/2	s	son	320	no		do			no	Id-81
323	"	Manley	m	3-13-15 19	do	1/2	s	son	322	no		do			no	Id-83
324	"	Frederick	m	7-18-19 13	do	1/2	s	son	323	no		do			no	Id-84
325	Hautala (Nates)	Dora	f	9-2-02 31	Clallam	1/2	m	head	324	no		do			no	Id-none
326	"	Edna	f	9-25-22 11	do	1/2	s	dau	325	no		do			no	none
327	Hayte (Mahon)	Rosie	f	1885 49	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	326	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-499
328	Heath	Sarah	f	1891 43	Clallam	f	m	head	327	no		unknown			no	Id-492
329	"	Percy	m	9-16-12 1/2	do	1/2	s	son	328	no		do			no	Id-493
330	"	Freda	f	8-11-13 20	do	1/2	s	dau	329	no		do			no	Id-494
331	Heathorn	Nell	f	2-23-90 44	Clallam	1/2	s	head	330	no		do			no	Id-961

0029

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. J. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
									AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
	SURNAME	GIVEN						Last C roll No.	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
332	Hedlun (Bates)	Hannah	f	6-16-94 39	Clallam	1/2	m	head 331	no	(Insane Asylum)	Sedro-Woolley	Skagit	Wn	no	Id-71
333	Henry	William	m	1885 49	Clallam	f	m	head 332	no		unknown			no	Id-485
334	"	Johnny	m	2-18-06 28	do	f	s	son 333	no		do			no	Id-486
335	"	James	m	12-23-08 25	do	f	s	son 334	no		do			no	Id-487
336	Hernandez	Francis	m	1-12-00 34	Clallam	1/2	m	head 335	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-495
337	"	Anita	f	1-18-22 12	do	1/2	s	dau 336	no		do			no	Id-496
338	"	Johnny	m	10-3-23 10	do	1/2	s	son 337	no		do			no	Id-497
339	"	Daniel	m	8-3-24 9	do	1/2	s	son 338	no		do			no	Id-498
340	Hesling	- - - -	f	5-12-29 5	Clallam& Lummi	f	s	orphan (509	no Lummi census)		B.C.			no	Id-none
341	Hill	Ernest	m	5-12-03 30	Clallam	1/2	s	head 339	no					no	Id-865
342	Hill	R. L.	m	11-25-04 29	Clallam	1/2	s	head 340	no					no	Id-864

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
343	Hoke	Jennie	f	1871 63	Clallam	f	s	head 341	no		Elwha	Jefferson	Wn	no	Id-510
344	Hopi	Charley	m	1859 75	Clallam	f	s	head 342	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-511
345	Hopi	Martin	m	9-5-98 35	Clallam	f	m	head 343	no		Elwha	Jefferson	Wn	no	Id-512
346	"	Mary	f	1894 40	Clallam	f	m	wife 344	no		do			no	Id-none
347	Hopkins	Tillie	f	7-20-86 47	Clallam	1/2	m	head 345	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-748
348	"	Melvin	m	2-2-07 27	do	1/2	m	wife 346	no		do			no	Id-749
349	"	Dorothy	f	5-17-12 22	do	1/2	s	dau 347	no		do			no	Id-750
350	Howell	George	m	1864 70	Clallam	1/2	m	head 348	no		unknown			no	Id-none
351	"	Philip	m	1-7-89 45	do	1/2	s	son 349	no		do			no	Id-none
352	"	George	m	11-21-04 29	do	1/2	s	son 350	no		do			no	none
353	"	Robert	m	5-19-12 21	do	1/2	s	son 351	no		do			no	none
354	Hunter	Martin	m	10-1-97 36	Clallam	f	m	head 352	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-519

0031

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
								Last C Roll No.	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
355	Hunter	Matilda	f	7-30-98 35	Clallam	1/2	m	wife 353	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1119
356	"	Evelyn	f	2-23-20 14	do	3/4	s	dau 355	no		do			no	Id-521
357	"	David	m	6-26-23 10	do	3/4	s	son 356	no		do			no	Id-523
358	"	Marilyn	f	12-7-24 9	do	3/4	s	dau 357	no		do			no	Id-524
359	"	Patricia	f	7-23-28 5	do	3/4	s	dau 358	no		do			no	none
360	"	Philip	m	11-4-29 4	do	3/4	s	son 359	no		do			no	none
361	Irwin	Samuel	m	3-25-68 66	Clallam	1/2	m	head 360	no		Chimacum	Jefferson	Wn	no	Id-525
362	"	Samuel Jr.	m	6-30-04 29	do	1/2	s	son 361	no		do			no	Id-526
363	"	James A.	m	4-28-10 24	do	1/2	s	son 362	no		do			no	Id-527
364	"	Richard	m	7-18-12 21	do	1/2	s	son 363	no		do			no	Id-528
365	"	Blanche	f	3-30-14 20	do	1/2	s	dau 364	no		do			no	Id-529
366	Jack	Nancy	f	1854 80	Clallam	f	wd	head 365	no		Pysht	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-582
367	Jackson	Charley	m	1845 89	Clallam	f	m	head 366	no		Pysht	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-592

79 6F

N-128

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
368	Jackson	Peter	m	1880 54	Clallam	f	m	head 367	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-583
369	"	Ellen	f	1893 41	do	f	m	wife 368	no		do			no	Id-584
370	"	Lester	m	9-12-08 29	do	f	s	son 369	no		do			no	Id-585
371	"	Irene	f	9-4-22 11	do	f	s	dau 371	no		do			no	Id-586
372	"	Dorothy	f	4-7-28 6	do	f	s	dau 372	no		do			no	Id-587
373	James	Henry	m	1890 44	Clallam	f	m	head 373	no	(children enrolled Neah Bay) unknown				nd	Id-600
374	Johnson	Adeline	f	2-19-11 23	Clallam	1/2	s	head 375	no		unknown			no	Id-873
375	"	Robert	m	10-12-16 17	do	1/2	s	bro. 376	no		do			no	Id-874
376	"	Doris	f	1-1-19 15	do	1/2	s	sister 377	no		do			no	Id-875
377	Johnson (Olson)	Alfred	m	4-14-00 34	Clallam	1/2	s	head 378	no		do			no	Id-870
378	Johnson	Daniel	m	1925 9	Clallam	1/2	s	orphan 379	no		do			no	Id-none
379	Johnson	Eddie	m	8-16-92 41	Clallam	1/2	m	head 380	no	(children enrolled Neah Bay) unknown				no	Id-534

77 55

S-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN						Last C Roll No.	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
380	Johnson	Edward	m	2-23-96 38	Clallam	1/2	s	head 381	no		unknown			no	Id-869
381	Johnson	Henry	m	9-10-65 68	Clallam	f	m	head 382	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-630
382	"	Emma	f	1871 63	do	1/2	m	wife 383	no		do			no	Id-631
383	"	Hans	m	12-18-10 23	do	1/2	s	son 384	no		do			no	Id-632
384	" (Deason)	Helen	f	3-10-20 14	do	1/2	s	gr.dau 385	no		do			no	Id-633
385	Johnson	Elizabeth	f	11-3-02 32	Clallam	1/2	s	head 386	no		unknown			no	Id-671
386	Johnson	Joe	m	1938 96	Clallam	1/2	m	head 387	no		do			no	Id-639
387	"	Lily	f	1868 66	do	1/2	m	wife 388	no		do			no	Id-640
388	Johnson (Treen)	Mary	f	10-12-84 50	Clallam	1/2	m	head 391	no		do			no	Id-none
389	"	Joe	m		do	1/4	s	son 392	no		do			no	none
390	"	Claude	m		do	1/4	s	son 393	no		do			no	none

5-128

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	LAST C. ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
391	Johnson	Maude	f	1907 27	Clallam	f	m	head	392	no		unk own			no	Id-none
395	Johnson	Charles	m	1-12-25 9	Clallam	f	s	son	393	no		unknown			no	none
396	Johnson	Thomas	m	2-19-09 25	Clallam	f	m	head	394	no		unknown			no	Id-872
397	Johnson	Wilson	m	1-1-86 49	Clallam	f	m	head	395	no		unknown			no	Id-841
398	"	Ethel	f	11-6-94 39	do	1/2	m	wife	396	no		do			no	Id-842
399	"	Morris	m	10-30-13 21	do	1/2	s	son	397	no		do			no	Id-843
400	"	Wilfred	m	12-24-14 20	do	1/2	s	son	398	no		do			no	Id-844
401	"	Russell	m	8-17-19 15	do	1/2	s	son	399	no		do			no	Id-845
402	"	Harold	m	10-2-23 10	do	1/2	s	son	400	no		do			no	Id-846
403	Jones,	Charlie	m	1896 38	Clallam	f	s	head	401	no		unknown			no	Id-705
404	Jones	Foster	m	4-13-01 33	Clallam	1/2	m	head	402	no		unknown			no	Id-684

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
										AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
	SURNAME	GIVEN								Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
405	Jones	Clara	f	4-21-03 31	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	403	no		unknown			no	Id-685
406	"	Geneva	f	4-18-23 11	do	1/2	s	dau	404	no		do			no	Id-686
407	"	Robert	m	12-2-24 10	do	1/2	s	son	405	no		do			no	Id-687
408	Jones	Jacob	m	1869 65	Clallam	f	m	head	406	no		unknown			no	Id-682
409	"	Jennie	f	1864 70	do	f	m	wife	407	no		do			no	Id-690
410	Kardonsky -	Lily	f	1897 37	Clallam	f	m	wife	408	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id- 306
411	" (Fraser)	Meredith	f	11-19-18 16	do	1/2	s	dau	409	no		do			no	Id-306
412	"	Alice	f	1925 9	do	1/2	s	dau	410	no		do			no	Id-307
413	Keller	Ruth	f	12-26-01 33	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	411	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-579
414	"	Harvey	m	2-14-21 13	do	1/2	s	son	412	no		do			no	Id-580
415	"	Dorothy	f	3-31-24 10	do	1/2	s	dau	413	no		do			no	Id-581
416	Keymes (Names)	Billy	m	1867 67	Clallam	1/2	m	head	414	no		Port Discovery	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-691
417	"	James	m	1913 21	do	1/2	s	son	415	no		do			no	Id-692

50 E

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
418	Kimball	Mary	f	8-22-72 62	Clallam	1/2	m	head	416	no		Tracyton	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-199
419	"	Jas.Howard	m	4-5-87 46	do	1/2	s	son	417	no		do			no	Id-1000
420	"	Wm.Herman	m	3-20-89 45	do	1/2	s	son	418	no		do			no	Id-1001
421	"	John D.	m	6-20-99 35	do	1/2	s	son	419	no		do			no	Id-1008
422	"	Ernest H.	m	5-15-04 30	do	1/2	s	son	420	no		do			no	Id-1003
423	"	Elwood	m	5-4-07 27	do	1/2	s	son	421	no		do			no	Id-1005
424	"	George	m	3-18-09 25	do	1/2	s	son	422	no		do			no	Id-1006
425	"	Marjorie	f	3-5-11 23	do	1/2	s	dau	423	no		do			no	Id-1007
426	"	Jean	f	5-30-25 9	do	1/2	s	dau	424	no		do			no	Id-1004
427	LaFleur	May	f	6-22-83 51	Clallam	1/2	s	head	425	no		Unknown			no	Id-133
428	Lambert	Charlie	m	1-16-84 51	Clallam	1/2	s	head	428	no		Blyn	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-740
429	Lambert	Henry	m	1873 61	Clallam	1/2	m	head	429	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-766
430	"	Henry, Jr.	m	9-9-24 10	do	1/2	s	son	430	no		do			no	Id-767

5-128

36

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
431	Larson	Cynthia	f	1-4-72 62	Clallam	f	m	head 429	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-739
432	Lawerance	Carl	m	3-26-19 15	Clallam	1/2	m	head 430	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-764
433	"	Leo	m	3-12-18 16	do	1/2	s	son 431	no		do			no	Id-765
434	Lee (Kimball)	Mary Ethel	f	4-7-97 38	Clallam	1/2	m	head 432	no		Tracyton	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id- none
435	"	Ruth	f	9-9-19 15	do	1/2	s	dau 433	no		do			no	Id- none
436	"	James	m	4-27-21 13	do	1/2	s	son 434	no		do			no	Id-none
437	"	Virginia	f	1-25-25 9	do	1/2	s	dau 435	no		do			no	Id-none
438	Leonard	Allen Jr.	m	8-16-28 5	Clallam	1/2	s	orphan 436	no		Port Gamble,	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-none
439	Lewis	Alice	f	1897 37	Clallam	f	s	head 438	no		Unknown			no	Id-769
440	Lewis	Charlie	m	1894 59	Clallam	f	m	head 439	no		Unknown			no	Id-770
NE	"	Dora			Neah Bay		m	wife							

5M 2F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
441	Lewis	Hazel	f	1908 26	Clallam	f	m	wife	440	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-773
NE	"	Eddie			Neah Bay		m	head								
442	Lewis	John	m	1893 41	Clallam	f	m	head	441	no		Port Angeles	Cllamlam	Wn.	no	Id-768
443	Lewis (John)	Martha	f	11-1-91 43	Clallam	1/4	m	head	442	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-none
444	Lincoln	Maria	f	1856 78	Clallam	f	s	head	443	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-765
445	Lowe	Thomas	m	4-2-63 71	Clallam	1/4	m	head	444	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-774
446	"	Abraham L.	m	2-12-17 15	do	1/4	s	son	445	no		do		n	no	Id-775
447	Lund	Helen	f	10-21-01 33	Clallam	f	m	head	446	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn	no	Id- 780
448	"	Harold	m	7- -22 12	do	1/2	s	son	447	no		do			no	Id-781
449	"	Eleanor	f	10-19-24 10	do	1/2	s	dau	448	no		do			no	Id-782
450	"	William	m	4-21-26 8	do	1/2	s	son	449	no		do			no	Id-783

5M 5F

WASHINGTON

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by C. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
451	Maher	Marion	f	1883 51	Clallam	1/2	m	head 450	no		Sequim,	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-741
452	"	Marion Jr.	f	11-1-05 29	do	1/2	s	dau 451	do		do			no	Id-742
453	"	Charles	m	11-1-05 29	do	1/2	s	son 452	no		do			no	Id-743
454	"	Thomas	m	1-24-10 23	do	1/2	s	son 453	no		do			no	Id-744
455	"	Billy	m	10-5-13 21	do	1/2	s	son 454	no		do			no	Id-745
456	Martinson	Ellen	f	2-4-04 30	Clallam	1/2	m	head 455	no		Irondale	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-39
457	"	Dorothy	f	8-5-22 12	do	1/2	s	dau 456	no		do				Id-40
458	"	Billy	m	1-30-24 10	do	1/2	s	son 457	no		do				Id-41
459	Mattison	Amanda	f	1876 58	do	1/2	m	head 458	no		unknown			no	Id-118
460	Matters	Isabella	f	5-10-72 61	do	1/2	m	head 459	no		unknown			no	Id-129
461	"	Blanche	f	1895 39	do	1/2	s	dau 460	no		unknown			no	Id-130
462	"	Helen	f	2-2-03 31	do	1/2	s	dau 461	no		unknown			no	Id-131
463	"	Pearl	f	1915 18	do	1/2	s	dau 462	no		unknown			no	Id-132

4 M 25

WASHINGTON

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
464	Mason	Dorothy	f	11-26-02 32	Clallam	1/2	s	head 463	no		unknown			no	Id-903
465	Mason	George	m	1901 33	Clallam	1/2	s	head 464	no		unknown			no	Id-904
466	Mayberry	Martha	f	3-8-57 77	Clallam	1/2	m	head 465	no		unknown			no	Id-547
467	McGibbon	Marie	f	1868 65	Clallam	1/2	m	head 466	no		unknown			no	Id-113
468	"	Walter	m	1889 45	do	1/2	s	son 467	no		do			no	Id-114
469	"	Allen	m	1892 42	do	1/2	s	son 468	no		do			no	Id-115
470	"	Fred	m	1901 33	do	1/2	s	son 469	no		do			no	Id-116
471	"	Willie	m	1908 26	do	1/2	s	son 470	no		do			no	Id-117
472	"	Marion	f m	1910 24	do	1/2	s	son 471	no		do			no	Id-118
473	McGregor	Florence	f	1-24-98 36	Clallam	1/2	m	head 472	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-758
474	"	Betty	f	6-29-21 11	do	1/2	s	wife dau 473	no		do			no	Id-759
475	"	Andy	m	5-16-23 11	do	1/2	s	son 474	no		do			no	Id-760
476	"	Juanita	f	4-6-24 10	do	1/2	s	dau 475	no		do			no	Id-761

TM 6.5

5-128

40

INDIAN-CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP, WASHINGTON jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
477	McKessic	Joseph	m	1-24-98 66	Clallam	1/2	m	head	476	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id- 784
478	"	Jos. Percy	m	12-16-93 41	do	1/2	m	son	477	no		do			no	Id-785
479	McNamara	Ruth	f	1-27-03 31	Clallam	1/2	m	head	478	no		Elwa	Clallam	Wn	no	Id- 1054
480	"	Doris	f	10-18-21 13	do	1/2	s	dau	479	no		do			no	Id-1055
481	MacNeal	Annie	f	8-24-91 42	Clallam	1/2	m	head	480	no		Elwah	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-none
482	"	Dorothy	f	3-24-21 13	do	1/2	s	dau	481	no		do			no	none
483	"	Jeannie	f	2-2-23 11	do	1/2	s	dau	482	no		do			no	none
484	MacNeal	Harvey	m	6-3-94 40	Clallam	1/2	m	head	483	no		Elwah	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1049
485	"	Faye	f	12-30-15 19	do	1/2	s	dau	484	no		do			no	Id-1050
486	"	Patricia	f	12-17-20 14	do	1/2	s	dau	485	no		do			no	Id-1051
487	Merchant	Elizabeth	f	3-14-90 44	Clallam	1/2	m	head	486	no		unknown			no	Id-548
488	Merchant	Glenn	m	5-17-96 38	Clallam	1/2	s	head	487	no		unknown			no	Id-549

4M 8F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN						Last C Roll No.	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
489	Mike	John	m	1874 60	Clallam	1/2	m	head 488	no		Rivah Pt.Angeles	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-809
490	" (Hall)	Annie	f	1875 59	do	1/2	m	wife 489	no		do			no	Id-473
491	"	Isaac	m	1902 32	do	1/2	s	son 490	no		do			no	Id-810
492	"	Edna	f	2-28-13 21	do	1/2	s	dau 491	no		do			no	Id-812
493	"	Raymond	m	4-28-07 27	do	1/2	s	son 492	no		do			no	Id-474
494	"	Francis	m	12-8-15 19	do	1/2	s	son 493	no		do			no	Id-475
495	Mike	Mike	m	1888 45	Clallam	f	m	head 494	no		Port Angeles,	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-813
NE	"	Rosa			Makah		m	wife							
496	Moses	Evelyn Fay	f	2-12-09 25	Clallam	1/4	s	head 495	no		unknown			no	Id- none
497	Myers	Harold	m	6-1-10 24	Clallam	1/2	s	head 496	no		unknown			no	Id-699
498	Myers	James W.	m	7-29-84 50	Clallam	1/2	m	head 497	no		unknown			no	Id-698
499	"	John	m	1-2-88 46	do	1/2	m	head 498	no		do			no	Id-702
500	"	Vina	f	3-4-25 9	do	1/2	s	dau 499	no		do			no	Id-703

8M 4F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PIBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRUL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN						Last C Roll No.	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
501	Meyers (Kaymes)	Susan	f	9-9-61 72	Clallam	1/2	s	head 500	no		unknown			no	Id-693
502	Newkirk	Marietta	f	10-16-99 35	Clallam	1/2	s	head 502	no		unknown			no	Id-704
503	Newman (Webber)	Carrie	f	11-30-83 51	Clallam	1/2	m	head 503	no		Irondale	Jefferson	Wn	no	Id-842
504	"	Raymond	m	6-7-08 26	do	1/2	s	son 504	no		do			no	Id-843
505	"	Herbert J.	m	3-2-11 23	do	1/2	s	son 505	no		do			no	Id-844
506	"	Doris J.	f	2-2-13 21	do	1/2	s	dau 506	no		do			no	Id-845
507	"	Francis	m	3-6-15 18	do	1/2	s	son 507	no		do			no	Id-846
508	"	Clyde L.	m	9-4-17 16	do	1/2	s	son 508	no		do			no	Id-847
509	"	Frederick R.	m	4-17-23 11	do	1/2	s	son 509	no		do			no	Id-848
510	Newton	Martin	m	6-6-68 66	Clallam	1/2	s	head 510	no		Irondale	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id- none
511	Meyers	Victor	m	11-11-98 36	Clallam	1/2	s	head 501	no		unknown			no	Id-704
512	Norton	Frances	m	9-21-91 43	Clallam	1/2	m	head 511	no		unknown			no	Id- none

E - 4F

5-128

43

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
513	Norton	Frank	m	12-18-00 25	Clallam	1/2	s	son	512	no		unknown			no	Id-none
~~514~~ 514	Olney	Addie	f	3-12-89 45	Clallam	f	m	head	513	no		unknown			no	Id-869
515	Oshan	Sarah	f	1862 72	Clallam	f	m	head	514	no		unknown			no	Id-1308
516	Palmer	Delphina	f	10-11-87 48	Clallam	1/2	m	head	515	no		unknown			no	Id-559
517	"	Martha	f	8-1-14 20	do	1/2	s	dau	516	no		unknown			no	Id-560
518	"	Helen	f	2-14-19 15	do	1/2	s	dau	517	no		do			no	Id-561
519	"	Phyllis	f	6-1-20 14	do	1/2	s	dau	518	no		do			no	Id-562
520	"	Wayne	m	8-1-25 9	do	1/2	s	son	519	no		do			no	Id-563
521	Patsy	Francis	m	1887 47	Clallam	f	m	head	520	no		Hadlock	Jefferson	Wn	no	Id-891
522	"	Gertrude	f	4-27-12 22	do	f	s	dau	521	no		do			no	Id-892
523	"	Edward	m	10-23-16 18	do	f	s	son	522	no		do			no	Id-893
524	"	Dorothy	f	10-31-18 15	do	f	s	dau	523	no		do			no	Id-894
525	"	Pearl	f	3-17-20 14	do	f	s	dau	524	no		do			no	Id-895

12-

47 9F

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NK	Patsy	Young		66	Snohomish		m	head								
526	"	Lucy	f	1868 66	Clallam	f	m	wife 525		no		Hadlock	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-889
527	"	Joseph	m	1886 48	Clallam & Sno.	f	s	son 526		no		do			no	Id-890
528	Pemmant	Edward R.	m	1884 60	Clallam	f	m	head 527		no		Olympia	Thurston	Wn.	no	Id-896
529	"	Lester	m	1-11-01 32	do	1/2	s	son 528		no		do			no	Id-897
530	"	Grace	f	4-10-06 28	do	1/2	s	dau 529		no		do			no	Id-989
531	Pemmant Pe	Evelyn	f	4-6-94 30	Clallam	1/2	s	head 530		no		do			no	Id-899
532	Pemmant	Gladys	f		Clallam	1/2	s	head 531		no		do			no	Id-901
533	Paterson	Albert	m	6-29-12 22	Clallam	1/2	s	head 532		no		unknown			no	Id-762
534	Paterson	Caroline	f	1-17-60 64	Clallam	1/2	wd	head 533		no		unknown			no	Id-861
535	Prince	David	m	1888 46	Clallam	f 1/2x	m	head 534		no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-917

5M 5F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
536	Prince	Elizabeth	f	4-19-90 44	Clallam	f	m	wife	535	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-918
537	"	Oliver Mildred	m xf	5-11-10 24	do	f	s	son	536	no		do			no	Id-929
538	"	Mildred	f	12-23-17 16	do	f	s	dau	537	no	Wife of Harold James #236	do			no	Id-922
539	"	Mary Eliza	f	6-6-19 15	do	f	s	dau	538	no		do			no	Id-923
540	Prince of Wales		m	1858 76	Clallam	f	m	head	539	no		Hadlock	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-916
541	Pulsifer	George	m	1874 60	Clallam	f	m	head	540	no		Unknown			no	Id- 930
542	Pulsifer	Louisa	f	1889 45	Clallam	f	m	head	541	no		unknown			no	Id-931
543	Pulsifer	William	m	1879 55	Clallam	f	m	head	542	no		unknown			no	Id-924
544	"	Lizzie	f	1880 54	do	f	m	wife	543	no		do			no	Id-925
545	Purcer	Irene	f	8-1-00 34	Clallam	f	m	head	544	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-935
546	"	Stanley	m	9-17-20 14	do	f	s	son	545	no		do			no	Id-936
547	"	Vera	f	10-6-21 13	do	f	s	dau	546	no		do			no	Id-937

5M 7F

S-128

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c8—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
548	Purcer	Aaron	m	10-22-23 11	Clallam	f	s	son	547	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-938 939
549	"	Martha	f	4-7-25 9	do	f	s	dau	548	no		do			no	Id- 940
550	"	Nettie	f	3-29-04 30	do	f	s	dau	549	no		do			no	Id-941
551	"	Jelma	f	4-10-23 11	do	f	s	dau	550	no		do			no	Id-941
552	"	Calvin	m	1-18-25 9	do	f	s	son	551	no		do			no	Id-942
553	Pysht	Jack	m	1849 85	Clallam	f	s	head	552	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-943
554	Pysht	Tim	m	1866 68	Clallam	f	s	head	553	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-944
555	Qualf (Stevens)	Edna Irene	f	1902 32	Clallam	1/2	m	head	554	no		Port Gamble,	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-950
556	"	Eugene Leroy	m	10-4-23 10	do	1/2	s	son	555	no		do			no	Id-951
557	Reay	Rebecca	f	1865 69	Clallam	1/2	m	head	556	no		Chimicum	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-786
558	"	John Jr.	m	6-16-07 27	do	1/2	s	son	557	no		do			no	Id-787
559	"	Ruby	f	7-20-11 22	do	1/2	s	dau	558	no		do			no	Id-788

6 M 6 E

5-128

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6--7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	LAST C ROLL No.	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
560	Rehorscheit(Johnson)	Martha	f	10-19-96 38	Clallam	1/2	w	head	559	no		unknown			no	Id-none
561	Johnson	Aletha	f	3-1-19 14	do	1/2	s	dau	560	no		do			no	none
562	"	Marjorie	f	6-19-23 11	do	1/2	s	dau	561	no		do			no	none
563	Rennebahn	Ruby	f	12-26-01 33	Clallam	1/2	m	head	562	no		unknown			no	Id-576
564	"	Arthur	m	8-27-23 11	do	1/2	s	son	563	no		do			no	Id-577
565	"	Gloria	f	8-27-25 9	do	1/2	s	dau	564	no		do			no	Id-578
566	Reyes	Annie	f	5-10-63 70	Clallam	1/2	m	head	565	no		Blyn	Jefferson	Wn	no	Id-746
567	"	Willie	m	7-18-92 42	do	1/2	s	son	566	no		do			no	Id-747
568	Reyes	Elmer	m	9-23-00 34	Clallam	1/2	m	head	567	no		Blyn	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-755
569	"	Elmer, Jr.	m	9-14-23 11	do	1/2	s	son	568	no		do			no	Id-756
570	"	Walter	m	12-25-24 10	do	1/2	s	son	569	no		do			no	Id-757
571	Rhodes	Mabel	f	10-15-94 40	Clallam	1/2	m	head	570	no		unknown			no	Id-513
572	"	Freda	f	11-9-16 18	do	1/2	s	dau	571	no		do			no	Id-514

5-128

48
WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN						Lad. Roll No.		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
573	Rhodes	Fred	m	1-4-18 16	Clallam	1/2	s	son	572	no		unknown			no	Id-515
575	"	Alfred Winnifred	m f	3-1-20 14	do	1/2	s	son	573	no		do			no	Id-516
576	"	Winnifred	f	2-5-22 12	do	1/2	s	dau	574	no		do			no	Id-517
577	"	Frank	m	4-22-25 9	do	1/2	s	son	575	no		do			no	Id-518
578	Rodman	Eleanor	f	5-11-96 38	Clallam	1/2	m	head	576	no		do			no	Id-539
579	Ross	Kate	f	8-23-63 71	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	578	No		do			no	Id-970
580	"	Harry	m		do	1/4	s	son	579	no		do			no	Id-none
581	"	Frank	m		do	1/4	s	son	580	no		do			no	none
582	"	Lawrence	m		do	1/4	s	son	581	no		do			no	none
583	Ross (Anderson)	Louisa May	f		Clallam	1/2	m	wife	582	no		Hadlock	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-44
584	"	Mrytle Louise	f	10-10-25 9	do	1/2	s	dau	583	no		do			no	Id-45
585	Sackman	Frances	f	10-28-66 67	do	1/2	m	wife	584	no		Tracyton	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-987

57 6F

5-128

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH , Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
586	Sackman	Margaret	f	10-31-71 63	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	585	no		Puyallup	Pierce	Wn	no	Id-933
587	Sampson	Eddie	m	10-13-71 62	Clallam	1/2	m	head	586	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-none
588	Sampson	Ernest	m	3-19-97 37	Clallam	f	m	head	587	no		Elwha	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1032
589	"	Beatrice	f	5-14-19 15	do	f	s	dau	588	no		do			no	Id-1034
590	"	Ernest, Jr.	m	4-13-23 11	do	f	s	son	589	no		do			no	Id-1035
591	"	Wilber	m	5-11-26 8	do	f	s	son	590	no		do			no	Id-1036
592	Sampson	Harry	m	1886 48	Clallam	1/4	wd	head	591	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-10-20
593	Sampson	Robert	m	1887 37	Clallam	f	m	head	592	no		Elwha	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1037
594	"	Louisa	f	1887 37	do	f	m	wife	593	no		do			no	Id-1038
595	"	Juliette	f	12-17-25 9	do	f	s	dau	594	no		do			no	Id-1039
596	Sampson	Kate	f	1862 72	Clallam	1/2	wd	head	595	no		Elwha	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1024

6M 5F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

50

WASHINGTON

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
597	Sampson	Susie	f	1880 54	Clallam	f	m	head	596	no		Elwha	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1025
598	"	Ethel	f	4-15-01 33	do	f	s	dau	597	no		do			no	Id-1026
599	"	Elsie	f	12-18-03 30	do	f	s	dau	598	no		do			no	Id-1027
600	"	Andy	m	11-6-05 28	do	f	s	son	599	no		do			no	Id-1028
601	"	Joseph	m	6-1-09 25	do	f	s	son	600	no		do			no	Id-1029
602	"	Adeline	f	2-13-18 16	do	f	s	dau	601 2	no		do			no	Id-1031
603	Sands	Rose	f		Clallam	1/2	m	head	603	no		unknown			no	Id-564
604	"	Bryan	m	12-3-00 34	do	1/2	s	son	604	no		do			no	Id-565
605	"	Rose	f	4-24-06 28	do	1/2	s	dau	605	no		do			no	Id-566
606	"	Delphine	f	2-4-08 26	do	1/2	s	dau	606	no		do			no	Id-567
607	"	Lincoln	m	1-10-14 20	do	1/2	s	son	607	no		do			no	Id-568
608	"	Hazel	f	5-12-19 15	do	1/2	s	dau	608	no		do			no	Id-569
609	Savage (Baldwin)	Hazel	f	1895 39	Clallam	1/2	m	head	609	no		unknown			no	Id-87
610	Schott	Elizabeth Ethel	f	2-28-90 44	Clallam	1/2	m	head	610	no		unknown			no	Id-700

4 of 10F

5-129

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	List C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
611	Schott	Evelyn Harris	f	2-7-12 22	Clallam	1/2	s	dau	611	no		unknown			no	Id-701
612	Schott	Ethel	f	1896 38	Clallam	1/2	m	head	612	no		Quilcene	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-904
613	"	Dorothy	f	1915 19	do	1/2	s	dau	613	no		do			no	Id-905
614	"	Walter	m	1917 16 17	do	1/2	s	son	614	no		do			no	Id-906
615	"	Arthur	m	1925 9	do	1/2	s	son	615	no		do			no	Id-907
616	"	Ernest	m	1918 16	do	1/2	s	son	616	no		do			no	Id-908
617	Shelton	Ruth	f	1855 79	Clallam	f	m	wife	617	yes		—			no	Id-143
618	Shomer	Henry	m	8-1-76 58	Clallam	1/2	w	head	618	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1046
619	"	George	m	2-11-08 26	do	1/2	s	son	619	no		do			no	Id-1047
620	"	Louis	m	6-22-10 23	do	1/2	s	son	620	no		do			no	Id-1048
621	Shomer	Louis	m	8-13-82 51	Clallam	1/2	s	head	621	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1048
622	Shomer	Robert	m	5-26-89 45	Clallam	1/2	m	head	622	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1043

8 C 4 F

0053

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

62 52
WASHINGTON

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
623	Shomer	Nicholas	m	12-1-23 10	Clallam	1/2	s	son	623	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1044
624	"	William	m	1-22-22 12	do	1/2	s	son	624	no		do			no	Id-1045
625	Shomer	William	m	10-4-85 48	Clallam	1/2	s	head	625	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1042
626	~~Shomer~~ Simmonds	Robert	m	1893 41	Clallam	1/2	m	head	626	no		Unknown			no	Id-1108
627	"	Robert Jr.	m	4-6-19 15	do	1/2	s	son	627	no		do			no	Id-1109
628	Simmonds	Roy	m	6-12-95 38	Clallam	1/2	m	head	628	no		do			no	Id-1110
629	"	Leroy Stewart	m	3-28-18 16	do	1/2	s	son	629	no		do			no	Id-1110
630	Synder	Carrie	f	1890 54	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	630	no		do			no	Id-1101
~~631~~	"			~~1846~~												
631	Solomon	John	m	1846 88	Clallam	1/2	m	head	631	no		do			no	Id-1018
632	"	Susie	f	1863 71	do	1/2	m	wife	632	no		do			no	Id-1019
633	Sparks	George	m	1866 68	Clallam	1/2	m	head	633	no		do			no	Id-72

94:2F

5-128 WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TUALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

65—7070

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY (Last Roll No.)	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
634	Sparks	Louisa	f	1883 51	Clallam	1/2	m	wife 634	no		unknown			no	Id-73
635	"	William	m	6-9-19 14	do	1/2	s	son 635	no		do			no	Id-75
636	Sparks	Carl	m	1910 24	Clallam	1/2	m	head 636	~~no~~ yes					no	Id-74
NE	" (Purcer)	Josephine			Suquamish					(Children listed on Port Madison Census)					
637	Spencer	Cynthia	f	8-24-86 47	Clallam	1/2	s	head 637	no		unknown			no	Id-1182
638	Steilacoms	Agatha	f	8-11-99 34	Clallam	1/2	m	wife 638	no		Port Ludlow	Clallam	Wn	No	Id-1192
639	"	Fred	m	5-22-19 15	do	1/2	s	son 639	no		do			no	Id-1193
640	"	Gertrude	f	6-4-20 14	do	1/2	s	dau 640	no		do			no	Id-1104
641	"	Marion	f	2-27-22 12	do	1/2	s	dau 641	no		do			no	Id-1105
642	"	John	m	6-20-24 10	do	1/2	s	son 642	no		do			no	Id-none
643	Stevens	Bert	m	8-23-02 31	Clallam	1/2	s	head 643	no		Seattle	King	Wn	no	Id-99
644	Stevens	George	m	4-23-71 63	Clallam	1/2	m	head 644	no		Carlsberg	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-89

11 5M 55

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
645	Stevens	Lester	m	1-11-98 36	Clallam	1/2	s	son	645	no		Carlsborg	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-90
646	"	Valley	m	1-11-01 33	do	1/2	s	son	646	no		do			no	Id-91
647	"	Roland	m	3-14-07 27	do	1/2	s	son	647	no		do			no	Id-92
648	"	Grace	f	11-24-07 26	do	1/2	s	dau	648	no		do			no	Id-93
649	"	Bertha	f	1-30-12 22	do	1/2	s	dau	649	no		do			no	Id-94
650	"	Alvin	m	8-11-16 17	do	1/2	s	son	650	no		do			no	Id-95
651	Stevens	Lyman	m	1887 47	Clallam	1/2	s	head	651	no		Carlsborg	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-97
652	Stidman	Margaret J.	f	12-7-72 61	Clallam	1/2	m	head	652	no		unknown			no	Id-694
653	"	Cornelius	m	10-15-01 32	Clallam	1/2	s	son	653	no		do			no	Id-695
654	"	Julius	m	12-6-05 29	do	1/2	s	son	654	no		do			no	Id-696
655	"	Herald	m	12-6-05 29	do	1/2	s	son	655	no		do			no	Id-697
656	Stevall (Simmonds)	Georgia	f	3-2-96 38	Clallam	1/2	m	head	656	no		do			no	Id-89
657	"	Clara	f	2-18-15 19	do	1/2	s	dau	657	no		do			no	Id-90

8M 5F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Last C Roll No.	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
658	Stratta (Simmonds)	Maggie	f	1871 63	Clallam	1/2	wd	head	658	no		unknown			no	Id-1107
659	Sullivan	Frank	m	2-4-05 29	Clallam	1/2	s	head	659	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1116
660	Sullivan	Jack	m	8-25-05 29	Clallam	1/2	s	head	660	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1063
661	Sullivan	Grace	f	6-25-01 33	Clallam	1/2	s	head	661	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1052
662	Sullivan	Mary	f	7-18-78 56	Clallam	f 1/2	m	head	662	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1113
663	"	Richard	m	8-29-95 38	do	1/2	s	son	663	no		do			no	Id-1114
664	"	Gilstroy	m	11-5-01 32	do	1/2	s	son	664	no		do			no	Id-1115
665	"	Henry	m	9-15-07 26	do	1/2	s	son	665	no		do			no	Id-1117
666	"	Philip	m	1-2-09 25	do	1/2	s	son	666	no		do			no	Id-1117
667	"	Verlie	m	3-23-10 24	do	1/2	s	son	667	no		do			no	Id-1118
668	"	Jeanette	f	1-22-12 22	do	1/2	s	dau	668	no		do			no	Id-1120
669	Summers	Gladys	f	2-10-95 39	Clallam	1/2	m	head	669	no		do			no	Id-none

74 55

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

56

WASHINGTON

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
670	Summers	Lola	f	7-15-15 18	Clallam	1/2	s	dau 670	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id- none
671	Swanson	Fred	m	12-7-02 31	Clallam	1/2	s	head 671	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-546
672	Tellious	Jennie	f	1858 76	Clallam	1/2	m	head 672	no		unknown			no	Id-1127
673	Thayer	Clifford	m	12-20-16 17	Clallam	1/4	s	head 673	no		unknown			no	Id-none
674	"	Evelyn M.	f	12-28-20 13	do	1/4	s	sister 674	no		do			no	none
675	"	Kenneth	m	10-20-24 9	do	1/4	s	brother 675	no		do			no	none
676	Mrs Thompson	Rosie	f	6-10-03 30	Clallam	1/2	m	wife 676	no		do			no	Id-1125
677	Tom	Joseph	m	1889 45	Clallam	f	m	head 677	no		do			no	Id-1129
678	"	Isabella	f	7-22-17 16	do	1/2	s	dau 678	no		do			no	Id-1130
679	"	Victor	m	5-12-19 15	do	1/2	s	son 679	no		do			no	Id-1131
680	"	Edith	f	3-22-21 13	do	1/2	s	dau 680	no		do			no	Id-1132
681	"	Jean	f	4-6-24 10	do	1/2	s	dau 681	no		do			no	Id-1133

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

56 57

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
682	Treen	Albert	m	8-7-94 39	Clallam	1/2	m	head	682	no		unknown			no	Id-1143
683	"	Lawrence	m	12-1-16 17	do	1/2	s	son	683	no		do			no	Id-1144
684	"	Norma L.	f	10-25-20 13	do	1/2	s	dau	684	no		do			no	Id-1145
685	Treen	William G.	m	6-27-87 47	Clallam	1/4	s	head	685	no		unknown			no	Id-1146
686	Twiggs	Ellen	f	1874 60	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	686	no		Chimicum	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-1134
687	"	Hazel	f	9-1-12 21	do	1/2	s	dau	687	no		do			no	Id-1135
688	"	Mary Ellen	m	9-4-14 19	do	1/2	s	dau	688	no		do			no	Id-1136
689	Twiggs	Orville	m	2-1-03 31	Clallam	1/2	m	head	689	no		Irondale	Jefferson	Wn	no	Id-1139
690	"	Ruby Ellen	f	8-15-25 9	do	1/2	s	dau	690	no		do			no	Id-1138
691	Twiggs	Theodore	m	4-4-07 27	Clallam	1/2	m	head	691	no		Chimacum	Jefferson	Wn	no	Id-1141
692	" (Newman)	Eva V.	f	12-25-05 28	do	1/2	m	wife	692	no		do			no	Id-1142
693	Ulmer	Sam T.	m	5-4-80 54	Clallam	f	m xWd	head	693	no		Elwha	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1150

TM 5F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

58
WASHINGTON

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TUIALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY. Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
									AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Ulmer (Colby)	Elizabeth			Neah Bay		m	wife							
694	"	Vera	f	11-29-06 27	Clallam	f	s	dau 694	no		Elwha	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-1151
695	"	Lavern	f	3-17-17 17	do	f	s	dau 695	no (Norma & Iver Earl enrolled Neah Bay)		do			no	Id-1152
696	Ungeback	Mary E.	f	12-11-79 55	Clallam	1/4	m	head 696	no		Unknown			no	Id-1183
697	"	Elizabeth	f	5-15-04 30	do	1/4	m	wife 697	no		do			no	Id-1184
698	"	Lincoln	m	7-11-05 28	do	1/4	s	son 698	no		do			no	Id-1185
699	"	Nettie	f	1-15-15 35	do	1/4	s	dau 699	no		do			no	Id-1186
700	Vincent	Frank	m	11-7-11 22	Clallam	1/4	s	head 700	no		unknown			no	Id-538
701	Vey (Bailey)	Nettie	f	3-3-99 35	Clallam	1/2	m	wife 701	no		do			no	Id-911
702	Walker	Margaret	f	4-16-54 80	Clallam	1/2	m	head 702	no		do			no	Id-1136
703	"	Melbourne	m	5-15-07 27	do	1/2	s	gr.son 703	no		do			no	Id-1137
704	"	Willie	m	10-25-10 23	do	1/2	s	gr son 704	no		do			no	Id-1138

44 75

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

59

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Last C Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
705	Weber (Bracken)	Tillie	f	11-30-64 69	Clallam	1/2	m	head	705	no		unknown			no	Id-166
706	"	Anna	f	5-1-01 33	do	1/2	s	dau	706	no		do			no	Id-169
707	"	Florence	f	3-22-04 30	do	1/2	s	dau	707	no		do			no	Id-170
708	"	Carl	m	3-27-09 25	do	1/2	s	son	708	no		do			no	Id-167
709	Webster	Francis	m	12-3-98 36	Clallam	f	m	head	709	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-1169
710	"	Minnie	f	1907 27	do	f	m	wife	710	no		do	do		no	Id-1167
711	"	Minerva	f	12-28-22 11	do	f	s	dau	711	no		do			no	Id-1168
712	Webster	Cyrus	m	1-17-90 44	do	f	s	head	712	no		do			no	Id-1169
713	Walch	Violet Margarite	f	7-6-81 52	Clallam	1/4	m	head	713	no		Tracyton	Kitsap	Wn	no	none
714	"	Earl Eugene	m	6-11-21 13	do	1/4	s	son	714	no		do			no	none
715	"	Wilford Darwin	m	1-5-26 8	do	1/4	s	son	715	no		do			no	none
716	Wentworth	Maud	f	10-4-86 47	Clallam	1/4	m	head	716	no		unknown			no	Id-550
717	"	James	m	2-9-10 24	do	1/4	s	son	717	no		do			no	Id-551

6M 75

0061

5-128

59 60

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
718	Wentworth	Joseph	m	2-17-11 23	Clallam	1/4	s	son	718	no		unknown			no	Id-552
719	"	William	m	2-18-12 21	do	1/4	s	son	719	no		do			no	Id-553
720	"	Martin	m	3-3-13 21	do	1/4	s	son	720	no		do			no	Id-554
721	"	Arthur	m	2-29-14 20	do	1/4	s	son	721	no		do			no	Id-555
722	Webster	Jimmie	m	1868 66	Clallam	f	m	head	722	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-1162
723	"	Emily	f	9-14-83 41	do	f	m	wife	723	no		do			no	Id-1163
724	"	James Jr.	m	2-23-11 23	do	f	s	son	724	no		do			no	Id-1164
725	"	Marjorie	f	11-4-19 14	do	f	s	dau	725	no		do			no	Id-1165
726	Wheeler	Ruth	f	1900 34	Clallam	f	s	head	726	no		unknown			no	none
727	Whitcomb	Olive	f	8-15-84 50	Clallam	1/4	m	head	727	no		unknown			no	Id-556
728	"	Winona	f	6-14-05 28	do	1/4	s	dau	728	no		do			no	Id-557
729	"	Elizabeth	f	7-22-07 26	do	1/4	s	dau	729	no		do			no	Id-558
730	White	Annie	f		Clallam	f	s	head	730	no		do			no	Id-1225

Died April 19, 1935

6 M 7 F

5-198

WASHINGTON 60 61

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by B. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN						List C Roll No.	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
731	White	John	m	4-29-10 24	Clallam	f	s	head 731	no		unknown			no	Id-1209
732	White	Harry	m	5-28-08 26	Clallam	f	s	head 732	no		unknown			no	Id-1210
733	Williams	Floyd	m	5-12-06 28	Clallam	1/2	m	head 733	no		unknown			no	Id-1176
NE	"	Violet			Neah Bay		m	wife							
734	"	Myron Hale	m		Clall. & N.B	1/4	s	son 734	no		unknown			no	Id-none
735	Williams	Francis	m	1-16-98 36	Clallam	1/4	m	head 735	no		Seattle	King	Wn	no	Id-1174
NE	" (Shelton)	Harriet	f/		Snohomish		m	wife		(Tulalip census)					
736	Williams	Johnson	m	3-17-76 58	Clallam	f	m	head 736	no		unknown			no	Id-1173
737	"	Vernon	m	6-5-15 9	do	1/2	s	son 737	no		do			no	Id-1177
738	Williams (Scott)	Marion	f	1-24-79 55	Clallam	1/2	m	head 738	no		do			no	Id-1196
739	"	Hazel	f	7-19-02 31	do	1/2	s	dau 739	no		do			no	Id-1196
740	"	William E.	m	12-23-02 31	do	1/2	s	son 740	no		do			no	Id-11-97

I-7 2F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
741	Williams	Marilla	f	5-23-96 38	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	741	no		unknown			no	Id-70
742	Willing	Cynthia	f	12-22-60 73	Clallam	1/4	m	head	742	no		do			no	Id-1179
743	"	Newell	m	9-6-92 53	do	1/4	s	son	743	no		do			no	Id-1180
744	"	John	m	10-24-92 41	do	1/4	s	son	744	no		do			no	Id-1181
745	Willing	Sidney	m	11-18-83 50	Clallam	1/4	m	head	745	no		do			no	Id-1187
746	"	Bertha	f	4-4-16 18	do	1/4	s	dau	746	no		do			no	Id-1188
747	"	Sydney	m	3-21-29 ~~14~~ 15	do	1/4	s	son	747	no		do			no	Id-1189
748	Wood	Don	m	1870 64	Clallam	f	m	head	748	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1198
749	"	Mary	f	1870 64	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	749	no		do			no	Id-1199
750	"	Leonard	m	2-28-02 32	do	1/2	s	son	750	no		do			no	Id-1200
751	"	Kenneth	m	1-20-11 23	do	1/2	s	son	751	no		do			no	Id-1201
752	Woodley (Jessup)	Helen	f	1892 42	Clallam	1/4	m	head	752	no		unknown			no	none

Last C
Roll No.

55

0064

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1; 1934 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	Surname	Given								At jurisdiction where enrolled	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
753	Wood	Lydie	f	11-16-95 38	Clallam	1/2	m	head	753	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1203
754	"	Annie	f	4-2-18 16	do	1/2	s	dau	754	no		do			no	Id-1204
755	"	Richard	m	11-15-21 12	do	1/2	s	son	755	no		do			no	Id-1205
756	"	William	m	3-9-24 10	do	1/2	s	son	756	no		do			no	Id-1206
757	"	Florence	f	4-21-27 7	do	1/2	s	dau	757	no		do			no	Id-1207
758	Wotom	Mary	f	1843 91	Clallam	f	m	head	758	no		unknown			no	Id-1208
759	Zimmerman	Elmer	m	6-3-91 42	Clallam	1/2	s	head	759	no		do			no	Id-534
760	Zimmerman	Victor	m	5-8-88 46	Clallam	1/2	m	head	760	no		do			no	Id-530
761	"	Blanche	f	2-17-20 14	do	1/2	s	dau	761	no		do			no	Id-531
762	"	Maxwena	f	3-22-22 12	do	1/2	s	dau	762	no		do			no	Id-532
763	"	Richard	m	5-3-24 10	do	1/2	s	son	763	no		do			no	Id-533

5M 6F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
									AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					Last number this census - - - -			763	(drop nos. 212, 392,393,394,574, all omitted.)						
					drop			5							
					Total this census - - - - - - -			758							

0066

Tulalip

TULAL P INDIAN AGENCY
TULALIP, WASHINGTON

LUMMI TRIBAL CENSUS
APRIL 1, 1934

5-128

Washington

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Abbott	James	M	1867 67	Lummi	F	M	Head 1	No		Bellingham	Whatcom	Wash.	Yes	Id-1142
2	" (Ting)	Martha	F	9-27-84 49	"	F	M	Wife 2	No					Yes	Id-1143
3	"	Julia	F	11-1-00 33	"	F	S	Dau 3	No					Yes	Id-1145
4	"	Franklin	M	3-25-03 31	"	F	S	Son 4	No					Yes	Id-1146
5	"	Leona	F	1-14-07 27	"	F	S	Dau 5	No					Yes	Id-1148
6	"	Henrietta	F	3-16-10 24	"	F	S	Dau 6	No					Yes	Id-1150
7	"	Howard	M	10-3-12 21	"	F	S	Son 7	No					Yes	Id-2989
8	"	Henry	M	11-1-15 18	"	F	S	Son 8	No					Yes	None
9	Abbott	John	M	2-10-05 29	Lummi	F	M	Head 9	No		Everett	Snohomish	Wash.	Yes	Id-1147
10	"	Carrie Eva	F	10-21-06 27	"	F	M	Wife 10	No					Yes	None
11	"	Vivian	F	1927 7	"	F	S	Dau 11	No					Yes	None
12	Adams	William	M	1837 97	Lummi	F	Wd	Head 12	Yes		Marietta	Whatcom	Wash.	Yes	Al-71 Id-1286
13	Allen (Jack)	Theresa	F	1859 75	Lummi	F	Wd	Head 13	Yes		Marietta	Whatcom	Wash.	Yes	Id-1177

1M 1F

5M 6F

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE.				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14	Alexander (Pierre)	Angeline	F	1888 46	Lummi	F	Wd	Head 14	Yes					Yes	Id-1214
15	"	Walter	M	1906 28	"	F	S	Son 15	Yes					Yes	None
16	"	Joseph	M	8-9-10 23	"	F	S	Son 16	Yes	(Husband of Rozalie Shelton #452, Tulalip)				Yes	None
17	"	Maurice Clarence	M	10-24-15 18	"	F	S	Son 17	Yes					Yes	None
18	"	Alice	F	4-11-17 16	"	F	S	Dau 18	Yes					Yes	None
19	"	William	M	12-24-18 15	"	F	S	Son 19	Yes					Yes	None
20	"	James	M	1922 12	"	F	S	Son 20	Yes					Yes	None
21	Anderson (Morris)	Elizabeth	F	1882 52	Lummi	F	Wd	Head 22	Yes	(Wife of Herbert John #319)				Yes	Id-3580
22	Died July 1, 1935			1865											
~~23~~	~~Balch~~	~~Solomon~~	~~M~~	~~69~~	~~Lummi~~	~~F~~	~~M~~	~~Head 23~~	~~Yes~~					~~Yes~~	~~Id-1375~~
NE	" (Woods)	Emma			Clallam			Wife							
23 24	"	Elsie	F	1912 22	Lummi-Clallam	F	S	Dau 24	Yes					Yes	Id-2750
24 25	Bailey (McCluskey)	Myrtle	F	4-8-03 30	Lummi	1/2	Wd	Head 25	Yes					Yes	Id-1135
25 26	"	William	M	9-16-21 12	"	1/4	S	Son 26	Yes					Yes	None

TM 5F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
26	Ballew	Andrew	M	8-18-05 28	Lummi	F	S	Head 27	No		Fort Leavenworth	Leavenworth	Kan.	Yes	Id-1499
27	Ballew	Cassimere	M	10-14-03 30	Lummi	F	M	Head 28	Yes					Yes	Id-1498
28	" (Solomon)	Anna	f	11-5-06 27	do	f	m	wife 29	yes					yes	Id-1235
29	"	Richard	m	6-8-29 4	do	f	s	son 30	yes					yes	none
30	"	Wyane	m	1931 3	do	f	s	son -	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
31	Ballew	Walter	m	3-13-01 33	Lummi	f	s	head 2 31	yes					yes	Id-1497
32	Ballew	Joseph	m	11-19-13 20	Lummi	f	s	head 31	yes					yes	Id-2934
NE	Benn	Frank						head			Bellingham	Whatcom	Wn.		
33	" (Eugene)	Mary George	f	1898 36	Lummi	f	m	wife 33	yes		do	do	do	Yes	Id-1095
34	"	Thos, Francis	m	4-25-28 6	do	1/2	s	son 34	yes		do	do	do	yes	none
Died april 21, 1935															
~~35~~	~~Bill (Snagh-lauss)~~	Joseph	~~m~~	1859 ~~75~~	Lummi	f	m	Head 36	yes					~~yes~~	A1-69 ~~Id-1275~~
36	" (Washington)	Madaline	f	1906 28	do	f	m	wife 37	yes					yes	Id-1278

7M 3F 1M

5-129

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
37	Bill	Nettie	f	2-2-28 6	Lummi	f	s	dau 38	yes					yes	Id-none
38	"	Baptist	m	1932-33 3	do	f	s	don 39	yes					yes	none
39	"	Joseph Jr.	m	8-28-33 7/12	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
40	Bizer	Charende	m	8-16-95 39	Lummi	1/2	wd	head 40	yes no		R. 3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1479
41	"	Geraldine	f	1-7-21 13	do	1/2	s	dau 41	no		do	do	do	yes	none
42	"	Janice	f	1925 9	do	1/2	s	dau 42	no		do	do	do	yes	none
43	"	Vernon	m	1927 7	do	1/2	s	son 43	no		do	do	do	yes	none
44	Bizer	John	m	1869 65	Lummi	1/2	m	head 44	no		do	do	do	yes	1477
45	" (Lellacamoot)	Martha	f	1873 61	do	1/2	m	wife 45	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-1478
NE	Blaine	Charles	m				m	head							
46	" (Johnson)	Rose	f	3-8-12 22	Lummi	f	m	wife 46	yes					yes	Id-none
47	Bob (Williams)	Sarah	f	1891-43	Lummi	f	wd	head 47	yes	(Wife of William James #252)				yes	Id-1413

2M 3F 3M 3F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7976

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY (Last C Roll No.)	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD: Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
									Yes or no	Name					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Bosler	Herman					m	head							
48	" (Victor)	Christine	f	10-26-96 37	Lummi	f	m	wife 48	yes					yes	Id-1535
49	"	Norma	f	1930 4	do	1/2	s	dau	yes (Pickup)					yes	none
50	Rowena Bo(Richie)ie	Flora	f	1856 78	Lummi	f	wd	head 49	yes		R 3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn,	yes	Id-941
51	Brown	John C.	m	1874 70	Lummi	f	m	head 50	yes					yes	Id-968
52	" (George)	Johanna	f	1876 58	do	f	m	wife 51	yes					yes	Id-1436
53	"	Mary Madeline	f	2-24-14 20	do	f	s	dau 52	yes					yes	Id-2960
54	Brown	Elmer	m	2-11-06 28	Lummi	f	m	head 53	yes					yes	Id-970
55	" (Paul)	Dorothy	f	3-31-14 20	do	f	m	wife 54	yes					yes	Id-3104
56	Cagey	Joseph	m	7-3-71 62	Lummi	f	m	head 55	Yes					yes	Id-1209
57	" (Hillaire)	Agnes	f	10-1-95 38	do	f	m	wife 56	yes					yes	Id-1339
58	"	Margaret Ann	f	4-24-22 12	do	f	s	dau 57	yes					yes	none
59	"	Samuel	m	4-19-24 10	do	f	s	son 58	yes					yes	none

40 7F 1 F

WASHINGTON

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
60	Cagey	Catherine	f	5-17-27 7	Lummi	f	s	dau 59	yes					yes	Id-none
61	"	Geo. Elmer	m	12-17-27 6	do	f	s	son 60	yes					yes	none
62	"	Clarence	m	11-10-33 4/12	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
63	Washington	Wm. L.	m	6-18-18 15	do	f	s	s.son 61	yes					yes	Id-3209
64	"	Joseph	m	10-1-19 14	do	f	s	s.son 62	yes					yes	Id-3209½
65	Clelstine	Clifford	m	2-16-08 26	Lummi	f	m	head 63	yes					yes	Id-1380
NE	" (Adams)	Jessie			Snohomish		m	wife							Id-2894
66	"	Alfreida	f	1-20-31 3	Lum. & Sno.	f	s	dau 64	yes					yes	none
67	"	Norma	f	3-22-33 1	do	f	s	dau 65	yes					yes	none
68	"	Wilma	f		do	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
69	Celestine	Francis	m	1882 52	Lummi	f	m	head 66	Yes					yes	Al-7-B Id-1377
70	" (Balch)	Aurelia	f	1880 54	do	f	m	wife 67	yes					yes	Id-1378
71	"	Emma	f	9-21-13 20	do	f	s	dau 68	yes					yes	Id-2914
72	"	Grace	f	10-27-15 18	do	f	s	dau 69	yes					yes	Id-3112
73	"	Clara	f	12-5-17 16	do	f	s	dau 70	yes					yes	Id-3216

6M 8F

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7670

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
74	Celestine	Anna B.	f	5-16-20 2113	Lummi	f	s	dau 71	yes					yes	none
75	Celestine(Morrison)	Lucy	f	1858 76	do	f	wd	head 72	yes					yes	Id-1064
76	Charles	Aloysius	m	9-18-96 37	Lummi	f	m	head 73	yes					yes	Id-1414
77	" (Lear)	Dorothy	f	10-1-00 33	do	f	m	wife 74	yes					yes	Id- 1188
78	"	Clifford	m	6-30-22 11	do	f	s	son 75	yes					yes	Id-none
79	"	Mary Ellen	f	5-15-27 6	do	f	s	dau 76	yes					yes	none
80	"	Gordon	m	5-1-31 2	do	f	s	son 77	yes					yes	none
NE	Charles	August			Canadian		m	head							
81	" (Mike)	Adalaide	f	7-4-00 33	Lummi	1/2	m	wife 78	yes					yes	Id-1074
82	"	Roland	m	2-10-24 10	Lum. & Can.	1/2	s	son 79	yes					yes	none
83	"	August, jr.	m	1931 3	do	1/2	s	son	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
84	"	Gladys	f	1933 1	do	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
85	Charles	Julius	m	1859 75	Lummi	f	m	head 80	yes					yes	Id-1402

6M 6F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
86	Charles (Johnson)	Ellen	f	1877 57	Lummi	f	m	wife 81	yes					yes	Id-1403
87	"	Archibald	m	1-13-01 33	do	f	s	son 82	yes					yes	Id-1406
88	"	Angeline	f	1904 30	do	f	s	dau 83	yes					yes	Id-1407
89	"	Marion	f	12-10-06 27	do	f	s	dau 84	yes					yes	Id-1408
90	"	William	m	8-1-09 24	do	f	s	son 85	yes					yes	Id-1409
91	"	Clara	f	8-1-13 20	do	f	s	dau 86	yes					yes	Id-2909
93	"	(George Ray) Howard	m	2-6-19 15	do	f	s	son 88	yes					yes	none
92	Charles	Ellen(Evelyn)	f	11-11-16 17	do	f	s	dau 87	yes					yes	none
93	Cooper (Hoskins)	Martha	f	9-5-04 28	Lummi	1/2	m	wife 89	yes					yes	Id-1399
94	"	Winifred Lillian	f	1923 11	do	1/4	s	dau 90	yes					yes	none
NE 95	Coss	Frank	m		white		m	head							
95	"	Freda Lucile	f	5-22-23 10	Lummi	1/2	s	dau 91	yes					yes	none
96	"	Frank Leroy	m	5-26-25 8	do	1/2	s	son 92	yes					yes	none
97	Cush	Daniel	m	1-28-93 41	Lummi	f	m	head 93	yes					yes	A1-28-B Id-1036

5M 8F

WASHINGTON

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c5—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
98	Cush (Yakship)	Justine	f	9-19-99 34	Lummi	f	m	wife 94	yes					yes	Id-1037
99	"	Flora	f	10-12-16 17	do	f	s	dau 96	yes					yes	Id-3172
100	"	Daniel Edw.	m	8-6-18 15	do	f	s	son 97	yes					yes	Id-3235
101	"	Lavina	f	4-5-20 14	do	f	s	dau 98	yes					yes	none
102	"	Jessie	f	11-13-21 12	do	f	s	dau 99	yes					yes	none
103	"	Blanche Elvira	f	4-21-23 11	do	f	s	dau 100	yes					yes	none
104	"	Mildred	f	3-25-25 9	do	f	s	dau 101	yes					yes	none
105	"	Gilbert	m	3-29-26 8	do	f	s	son 102	yes					yes	none
106	"	Marie	f	1930 4	do	f	s	dau	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
107	Cush (Crokkett)	Amelia	f	1877 57	Lummi	f	wd	head 103	yes					yes	Id-1163
108	Curley (Williams)	Matilda	f	5-28-88 45	Lummi	f	wd	head 104	yes					yes	Al-25-B Id-1412
109	"	June	f	6-1-24 9	do	f	s	dau 105	yes					yes	none
110	"	Doris	f	7-4-26 7	do	f	s	dau 106	yes					yes	none
NE	Courtney	Edward			white		m	head							

217 11F

WASHINGTON

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
111	Courtney (Tobey)	Harriet	f	6-24-84 49	Lummi	f	m	wife 107	~~yes~~ no		South Bellingham	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-3149
112	"	Irene Leona	f	9-10-16 17	do	f	s	dau 108	no		do	do	do	yes	none
113	(Tobey	William	m	~~1911~~ 1914 ~~7~~ 20	do	f	s	s.son	no	(Pickup)	do	do	do	yes	none
NE ~~114~~	Edwards	Alfred		1-1-96 38	Swinomish		m	head							Id-817
114	" (Squiqui)	Laura	f	4-10-98 36	Lummi	f	m	wife 110	yes					yes	Id-1022
115	"	Doris	f	12-25-23 10	Lum. & Swin.	f	s	dau 111	yes					yes	none
116	"	Geraldine	f	7-31-22 11	do	f	s	dau 112	yes					yes	none
117	"	Charles	m	7-31-28 6	do	f	s	son 113	yes					yes	none
118	"	Russel	m	6-2-29 4	do	f	s	son 114	yes					yes	none
119	"	Corinne	f	8-1-31 2	do	f	s	dau 115	yes					yes	none
120	"	Warren	m	10-22-33 5/12	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
121	Edwards	Eva	f	8-18-12 21	Lummi	f	s	head 116	yes					yes	Id-2746
NE	Edwards	Leo		38	Swinomish		m	head							Id-809
122	" (Tom)	Emma	f	10-19-01 32	Lummi	f	m	wife 117	yes					yes	Id-1107

3M 6F 1M 2F

5-198

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN						Last C Roll No.	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Edwards	Marion						dau	listed and numbered with father Swinomish census						
NE	"	Stella						dau	do						
NE	"	Richard						son	do						
123	Finkbonner	Frank	m	1871 63	Lummi	1/2	m	head 118	yes no		R. 3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	A1-5-A Id-1368
124	" (Lear)	Celine	f	9-9-20 43	do	1/2	m	wife 119	no		do			yes	Id-1369
125	"	Margaret	f	5-9-09 24	do	1/2	s	dau 120	no		do			yes	Id-1370
126	"	Jacob	m	10-11-10 23	do	1/2	s	son 121	no		do			yes	none
127	"	William	m	8-14-13 20	do	1/2	s	son 122	no		do			yes	none
128	"	Hazel	f	12-6-15 18	do	1/2	s	dau 123	no		do			yes	none
129	"	Charles	m	11-1-17 16	do	1/2	s	son 124	no		do			yes	none
130	"	George	m	1-28-20 14	do	1/2	s	son 125	no		do			yes	none
131	Finkbonner	Henry	m	1873 61	Lummi	1/2	m	head 126	no		do			yes	A1-4-A Id-1364
132	" (Guthrie)	Rose	f	1876 58	do	1/2	m	wife 127	no		do			yes	Id-1365
133	Finkbonner	Henry Jr.	m	6-30-99 34	Lummi	1/2	m	head 128	no		do			yes	Id-1366

7-3-45

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

16—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
134	Finkbonner	Maggie	f	1904 30	Lummi	1/2	m	wife 129	~~yes~~ no		R. 3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	none
135	Finkbonner	John	m	6-24-84 49	Lummi	1/2	m	head 130	yes					yes	Id-946
136	"	Helen	f	1890 44	do	1/2	m	wife 131	yes					yes	none
137	"	John Baptiste	m	3-3-25 9	do	1/2	s	son 132	yes					yes	none
138	"	Joseph	m	1930 4	do	1/2	s	son 1	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
139	DeRoff	Frank	m	8-26-14 19	do	1/2	s	s.son 133	yes					yes	none
140	Finkbonner	George	m	1875 59	Lummi	1/2	s	head 134	yes					yes	Al-6-A Id-1372
141	Finkbonner	Richard	m	2-22-05 29	Lummi	1/2	m	head 135	no		R 3, Ferndale,	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1367
~~142~~	" (Martin)	Lucy	f	1911 23	do		m	wife							
142	"	Richard	m	1930 4	do	1/4	s	son 141	no	(Pickup)	do			yes	none
143	"	Irene	f	1933 1	do	1/4	s	dau	no		do			yes	none
144	Finkbonner (Forsythe)	Theresa	f	1863 71	Lummi	1/2	wd	head 136	no		do			yes	Id-945
145	"	Clara	f	12-25-98 35	do	1/2	s	dau 137	no		do			yes	none

5M 1F 2M 4F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c5—7970

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY (Last C Roll No.)	RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION (Name)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: Post office	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: County	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: State	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
146	Finkbonner	Frederick	m	12-1-02 31	Lummi	1/2	m	head 138	yes					yes	none
NE	" (Harnden)	Velma		21	Canadian		m	wife							
147	"	Arnold Frederick, Jr.	m	9-18-32 2	Lum. & Can.	1/2	s	son	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
148	"	Cleo Rose	f	9-3-33 1	do	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
149	"	Denis Chas.	m	2-20-34 1/12	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
NE	Garcia	David			California Indian	1/2	m	head							
150	" (McCluskey)	Marion R.	f	8-16-99 34	Lummi	1/2	m	wife 139	no		Fort Totten	Richland	N.D.	yes	A1-5-C Id-1134
151	"	Rosemary	f	9-15-22 11	Lum. Etc.	1/2	s	dau 140	no		do			yes	none
152	"	David Jr.	m	11-29-23 10	Do.	1/2	s	don 141	no		do			yes	none
153	Garipee	Francis	m	9-27-97 36	Lummi	1/2	m	head 142	yes					yes	A1-6-L Id-1573
154	" (George)	Agnes	f	11-29-04 29	do	1/2	m	wife 143	yes					yes	Id-1270
155	"	Mary Agnes	f	11-22-26 7	do	1/2	s	dau 144	yes					yes	none
156	"	Elizabeth	f	2-6-29 5	do	1/2	s	dau 145	yes					yes	none
157	"	George	m	1932 2	do	1/2	s	son	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
158	"	Victor	m	1933 1	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none

6M 4F 1M 2F

5-128

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last Roll No,	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
159	Garipee	George	m	1866 68	Lummi	1/2	m	head 146	yes					yes	Id-1571
160	" (Martin)	Mary Ann	f	1864 70	do	f	m	wife 147	yes					yes	Id-1572
161	Garrison	Henry	m	1874 60	Lummi	1/2	m	hedd 148	yes					yes	Id-2433
162	" (Jules)	Emma	f	1884 50	do	1/2	m	wife 149	yes					yes	Id-998
163	"	Henry, Jr.	m	2-6-04 30	do	1/2	s	son 150	yes					yes	Id-2711
164	George	Alexis	m	1882 52	Lummi	f	m	head 151	~~yes~~ no		R 3, Ferndale,	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-964
165	" (Jefferson)	Lucinda	f	7-16-91 42	do	f	m	wife 152	~~yes~~ "		do			yes	Id-965
166	"	Robert	m	6-22-15 18	do	f	s	son 153	~~yes~~ "		do			yes	none
167	"	Simon J.	m	3-13-17 17	do	f	s	son 154	~~yes~~ "		do			yes	none
168	"	Warren	m	1-18-21 13	do	f	s	son 155	~~yes~~ "		do			yes	none
NE	George	Fred		27	Nooksack	f	m	head							
169	" (Cush)	Theresa	f	8-17-14 19	Lummi	f	m	wife 95	yes					yes	Id-2997
170	George (Bill)	Lena	f	9-1-01 32	Lummi	f	wd	head 156	yes					yes	Id-1281

3M 4F 4M 1F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.COUPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No:		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			10	11	12	13	14	15	16
171	George	Sylvester	m	12-6-23 10	Lummi	f	s	son	157	yes					yes	Id-none
172	"	Amerl	m	3-28-28 6	do	f	s	son	158	yes					yes	none
173	"	Marjorie	f	3-21-30 4	do	f	s	dau	159	yes					yes	none
174	"	- - -	f	3-31-31 3	do	f	s	dau	160	yes					yes	none
175	George	Louie	m	1854 80	Lummi	f	m	head	161	yes					yes	Al-7-A Id-1373
NE	"	Mary					m	wife								
- -	Harry	Franklin		duplicated on Nooksack census - drop here.					162							
176	George	Patrick C.	m	1874 60	Lummi	f	m	head	164	yes					yes	Al-39 Id-1094
177	"	Agnes	f	1874 60	do	f	m	wife	165	yes					yes	none
178	George	Michael	m	1894 40	Lummi	f	m	head	163	no		Toppenish	Yakima	Wn	yes	none
NE	"	Sarah			Yakima			wife								
179	George	George C.	m	1910 24	Lummi	f	m	head	166	yes					yes	Id-1094
NE	" (Nanpooya)	Addir or Agnes			Colville		m	wife								

5M 3F 1M

5-129

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.UPCHURCH , Superintendent.

c6l—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
180	George	Lentie Louise	f	6-16-32 2	Lum. & Col.	f	s	dau 167	yes					yes	none
181	George	Patrick	m	1877 57	Lummi	f	m	head 168	yes					yes	A1-9-A Id-1382
~~182~~				~~8-7-96~~											
182	Guerin	Herman	m	8-7-96 38	Lummi	f	m	head 169	no		Salem	Marion	Ore.	yes	A1-C-1 Id-1437
NE	"	Bessie			white		m	wife							
NE	Harnden	Louis		67	Canadian		m	head							
183	" (Peter)	Ellen	f	1869 65	Lummi	f	m	wife 170	yes					yes	none
184	"	Walter	m	1918 16	Lum. & Can.	f	s	son	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
NE	Harry	Andrew			Canadian		m	head							
185	"	Martha	f	10-20-03 30	Lummi	f	m	wife 171	yes					yes	none
186	"	Irene	f	12-1-24 9	Lum. & Can.	f	s	dau 172	yes					yes	none
187	Harry (Sewalton)	Cecelia	f	1854 80	Lummi	f	wd	head 173	yes					yes	Id-2802

2M 5F 1M

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O.C.UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	Sex	Age at last birthday	Tribe	Degree of blood	Marital status	Relationship to head of family (Last Census Roll No.)	Residence: At jurisdiction where enrolled — Yes or no	Residence: At another jurisdiction — Name	Residence: Elsewhere — Post office	Residence: Elsewhere — County	Residence: Elsewhere — State	Ward — Yes or no	Allotment, annuity and identification numbers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
188	Hillaire	Frank	m	1847 87	Lummi	f	m	head 174	yes					yes	A1-8 Id-1334
189	" (Unknown)	Agnes	f	1850 84	do	f	m	wife 175	yes					yes	Id-1335
190	"	Benjamin	m	2-14-05 29	do	f	s	son 176	yes					yes	Id-1340
191	Hillaire	Joseph	m	12-25-94 39	Lummi	f	m	head 177	~~yes~~ no		R 3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1336
192	" (Price)	Edna	f	7-7-94 39	do	f	m	wife 178	no		do			yes	Id-958
193	"	Lewis M.	m	12-29-16 17	do	f	s	son 179	no		do			yes	none
194	"	Joseph Jr.	m	2-6-20 14	do	f	s	son 180	no		do			yes	none
195	"	Edna D.	f	~~1-5-21~~ 2-6-20 14	do	f	s	dau 181	no		do			yes	none
196	"	Benjamin	m	1-5-21 13	do	f	s	son 182	no		do			yes	none
197	"	Bert V.	m	8-25-23 10	do	f	s	son 183	no		do			yes	none
198	"	Mary Ellen	f	2-27-27 7	do	f	s	dau 184	no		do			yes	none
199	"	Pauline	f	1932 2	do	f	s	dau	no	(Pickup)	do			yes	none
200	"	Rueben	m		do	f	s	son	no		do			yes	none
201	Bizer	Mollie	f	8-7-12 22	do	f	s	s.dau 185	no		do			yes	none
202	Hillaire (Paul)	Zetha	f	11-26-98 35	Lummi	f	wd	head 187	yes					yes	Id-1195

2M 2F 6M 5F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY (Last Census Roll No.)		RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION (Name)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: Post office	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: County	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: State	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
203	Hillaire	Eva	f	8-20-17 16	Lummi	f	s	dau	188	yes	(Wife of Arthur Humphrey N.E.)				yes	Id-3225
204	"	Frank	m	1-5-21 13	do	f	s	son	189	yes					yes	none
205	"	Theresa	f	8-2-25 8	do	f	s	dau	190	yes					yes	none
206	"	Henry	m	1924 10	do	f	s	son	191	yes					yes	none
207	"	Richard	m	1929 5	do	f	s	son		yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
208	"	Helen	f	2-6-32 2	do	f	s	dau	192	yes					yes	none
NE	Horn	John					m	head								
209	" (Sholtz)	Johanna	f	12-18-11 22	Lummi & Chippewa	f	m	wife	193	yes					yes	Id-2355
210	"	John Jr.	m	5-3-32 2	do	1/2	s	son	194	yes					yes	none
211	"	Robert	m		do	1/2	s	son		yes					yes	none
212	Hoskins (Roberts)	Magdaline	f	1872 62	Lummi	f	wd	head	195	no		Bellingham	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1395
213	"	Alexander	m	6-18-94 39	do	f	s	son	196	no		do			yes	Id-1396
214	"	Elias	m	10-28-06 27	do	f	s	son	197	no		do			yes	Id-1400
215	"	Lucretia	f	10-25-08 25	do	f	s	dau	198	no		do			yes	Id-1401
216	"	Joseph	m	4-28-14 19	do	f	s	son	199	no		Monroe Reformatory	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-2986

5M 4F 3M 2F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON 19

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day) 19, taken by O.C.UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

ce—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY. Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
217	Hoskins	William	m	12-13-95 38	Lummi	f	m	head 200	yes					yes	Id-1397
218	" (Solomon)	Adelia	f	10-18-11 22	do	f	m	wife 201	yes					yes	Id-2442
219	"	Wm. Jr.(Levi)	m	10-24-30 3	do	f	s	son 202	yes					yes	Id-none
NE	Humphrey	Arthur		30	Canadian		m	head							
220	"	Rosa	f	7-10-25 8	Lum. & Can.	f 1/2	s	dau 204	Yes					yes	Id-1556
221	"	Clara	f	11-20-31 2	do	f	s	dau 206	yes					yes	none
222	"	John Babtist	m	9-29-33 5/12	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
223	Jack	Sesinohis	m	1854 80	Lummi	f	m	Head 207	no		Westholme		B.C.	yes	Id-1120
224	" (Crockett)	Augustine	f	1852 82	do	f	m	wife 208	no		do			yes	Id1121
225	Jacobs	John	m	1853 81	Lummi	wf	wd	head 209	yes					yes	Al-27 Id-1529
226	Jacobs (Sauk)	Mary	f	1886 48	Lummi	f	wd	head 210	yes					yes	Id-3281
NE	James	Francis			Quinault	f	m	head							

4M 4F 1M 1F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
227	James (Unknown)	Lena	f	1907 27	Lummi	f	m	wife 211	yes					yes	none
228	James	George	m	2-25-89 45	Lummi	f	m	head 212	yes					yes	Al-20-A Id-1462
229	" (Lear)	Irene	f	12-9-02 31	do	1/2	m	wife 213	yes					yes	Id-1189
230	"	Virginia	f	7-17-24 9	do	3/4	s	dau 214	yes					yes	none
231	"	Arlene	f	3-2-27 7	do	3/4	s	dau 215	yes					yes	none
NE	James	John			Canadian		wd	head							
232	"	- - -	f	12-26-32 1	Lum. & Can.	f	s	dau 217	yes					yes	none
NE	James	Martin			Yakima		m	head							
233	" (George)	Elizabeth	f	1912 22	Lummi	f	m	wife 218	yes					yes	none
234	James	Norbert	m	9-22-91 42	Lummi	f	m	head 219	yes					yes	Al-13-C Id-1463
235	" (Lear)	Clara	f	2-10-96 37	do	1/2	m	wife 220	yes					yes	Id-1187
236	"	Harold	m	5-12-15 18	do	3/4	s	son 221	yes	(Husband of Mildred Prince #538 Portland Ft.)				yes	Id-3043
237	"	Florence Hermosa	f	11-23-16 17	do	3/4	s	dau 222	yes					yes	none

Enl. Nov. 6, 1934

2M 8F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. CO. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
238	James	Mary Reta	f	1-21-19 15	Lummi	3/4	s	dau 223	yes					yes	none
239	"	Warren F.	m	2-5-21 13	do	3/4	s	son 224	yes					yes	none
240	"	Wilford Norbert	m	2-24-23 11	do	3/4	s	son 225	yes					yes	none
241	"	Lawrence	m	5-6-26 7	do	3/4	s	son 226	yes					yes	none
242	James	Peter J.	m	1869 65	Lummi	f	m	head 227	yes					yes	Al-166-L Id-1460
243	" (Descanum)	Adaline	f	1870 64	do	f	m	wife 228	yes					yes	Id-1461
244	"	Ivan	m	7-10-03 30	do	f	s	son 229	yes	(Husband of Beulah Bergsma)				yes	Id-1467
245	"	Merl	m	3-28-14 20	do	f	s	son 230	yes					yes	Id-2962
246	"	Marie Antoinette	f	8-26-23 10	do	f	s	adopt.dau 231	yes					yes	none
247	James	Walter	m	4-4-00 34	Lummi	f	m	head 232	Yes					yes	Id-1466
NE	" (Bergsma)	Catherine			white		m	wife							
248	"	Walter Jr.	m	4-19-23 11	Lummi	1/2	s	son 233	yes					yes	Id-none
249	"	Josephine	f	9-2-24 9	do	1/2	s	dau 234	yes					yes	none
250	"	Joseph	m	7-6-27 6	do	1/2	s	son 235	yes					yes	none
251	"	Ada Catherine	f	2-15-32 2	do	1/2	s	dau 236	yes					yes	none

9M 5F

5-129

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
252	James	William	m	1891 43	Lummi	f	wd	head	237	yes	(Husband of Sarah (Bob) Nellianee #47)				yes	Id-977
253	"	Florence Neta	f	7-23-18 15	do	f	s	dau	238	yes					yes	none
254	"	Robt, Henry	m	6-13-20 13	do	f	s	son	239	yes					yes	none
255	"	Wm. Haskell	m	9-23-22 11	do	f	s	son	240	yes					yes	none
256	"	Ernest A.	m	11-20-25 8	do	f	s	son	241	yes					yes	none
				~~1896~~												
				1896												
257	Jameson (Jefferson)	Sophiia	f	38	Lummi	f	wd	head	243	yes					yes	Id-1043
258	"	Franklin	m	7-11-21 12	do	f	s	son	244	yes					yes	Id-none
259	"	Daniel Jr.	m	4-20-26 9	do	f	s	son	245	yes					yes	none
~~260~~	Died August 1, 1935 "	Lester	m	9-17-29 4	do	f	s	son	246	yes					yes	none
261	Jameson	Mary Ann	f	1917 17	Lummi	f	s	dau of 257	247	yes	(not married)				yes	none
262	"	Henry Wm.	m	8-7-33 7/12	do	1/2	s	son		yes					yes	none
263	Jameson	Lucien	m	1871 63	Lummi	f	m	head	248	yes					yes	Id-989
NE	" (Wilson)	Stella		25	Canadian		m	wife								
264	"	Alphonso	m	12-5-99 34	Lum. & Can.	f	s	son	249	yes					yes	Id-992

10M 3F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
265	Jameson	Richard	m	1-13-26 8	Lummi & Can.	f	s	son	250	yes					yes	none
266	"	Percy	m	11-22-27 6	do	f	s	son	251	yes					yes	none
267	"	Silas	m	2-13-22 2/12	do	f	s	son	x252	yes					yes	none
268	Jefferson	Angelo	m	2-2-80 54	Lummi	f	m	head	252	yes					yes	Al-13-B Id-1508
269	" (Lane)	Lena	f	12-11-95 37	do	f	m	wife	252	yes					yes	Id-1294
270	"	Leonard	m	3-5-15 19	do	f	s	son	253	yes					yes	Id-3038
271	"	Bartholmew	m	3-13-16 18	do	f	s	son	254	yes					yes	Id-3114
272	"	Mary	f	2-15-18 16	do	f	s	dau	255	yes					yes	Id-3220
273	"	Stella M.	f	6-23-19 14	do	f	s	dau	256	yes					yes	none
274	"	Robert	m	7-9-21 12	do	f	s	son	257	yes					yes	none
275	"	Angelo, Jr.	m	12-17-22 11	do	f	s	son	258	yes					yes	none
276	"	Theresa	f	3-8-25 9	do	f	s	dau	259	yes					yes	none
277	"	Thomas B.	m	11-21-26 7	do	f	s	son	260	yes					yes	none
278	"	Rosa	f	1929 5	do	f	s	dau	26	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
279	"	Gertrude	f	1932 2	do	f	s	dau		yes	(Pickup)				yes	none

9M 6F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
280	Jefferson	Benedict	m	1-27-79 55	Lummi	f	m	head	262	yes					yes	A1-1-B Id-1504
281	" (Franks)	Adaline	f	1899 34	do	f	m	wife	263	yes					yes	Id-913
282	"	Mary C.	f	1912 22	do	f	s	dau	264	yes					yes	none
283	Jefferson	David	m	9-28-95 38	Lummi	f	m	head	265	yes					yes	A1-12-C Id-1513
284	" (Barr)	Isabella	f	11-10-95 38	do	f	m	wife	266	yes					yes	Id-3246
285	"	James A.	m	8-5-18 15	do	f	s	son	267	yes					yes	Id-none
286	"	Evelyn	f	2-11-20 14	do	f	s	dau	268	yes					yes	Id-none
287	"	David Hugh	m	4-5-21 13	do	f	s	son	269	yes					yes	none
288	"	Thomas	m	6-13-27 7 6	do	f	s	son	270	yes					yes	none
289	"	Douglas	m	1930 4	do	f	s	son		yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
290	"	Dale	m	7-1-33 9/12	do	f	s	son		yes					yes	none
291	"	Gale	m	7-1-33 9/12	do	f	s	son		yes					yes	none
292	Jefferson	Edward	m	1890 44	Lummi	f	m	head	271	yes					yes	Id-1511
293	" (George)	Julia Ann	f	11-22-00 33	do	f	m	wife	272	yes					yes	Id-1090
294	"	Ethel L.	f	10-7-16 17	do	f	s	dau	273	yes					yes	Id-3171

9M 6F

5-128

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	C	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
295	Jefferson	Ernest	m	7-17-19 14	Lummi	f	s	son	274	yes					yes	none
296	"	Maria Leona	f	11-11-21 12	do	f	s	dau	275	yes					yes	none
297	"	Anthony	m	7-23-23 10	do	f	s	son	276	yes					yes	none
298	"	Anna Theresa	f	6-2-26 7	do	f	s	dau	277	yes					yes	none
299	"	Dorothy	f	5-7-28 5	do	f	s	dau	278	yes					yes	none
300	"	Hazel	f	12-2-30 3	do	f	s	dau	279	yes					yes	none
301	"	- - - -	f	8-21-32 1	do	f	s	dau	280	yes					yes	none
302	Jefferson	Francis	m	3-16-93 41	Lummi	f	wd	head	281	yes					yes	Id-1512
303	"	Clarence	m	12-20-17 14	do	f	s	son	282	yes					yes	Id-3207
304	Jefferson	James	m	2-27-85 49	Lummi	f	wd	head	283	yes					yes	Al-2-B Id-1452
305	(Es-sos-o-lie) Jefferson	Matilda	f	1879 55	Lummi	f	wd	head	284	yes					yes	Id-1042
306	"	Francis	m	1-17-14 20	do	f	s	son	285	yes					yes	Id-2936
307	"	Mary	f	9-12-17 16	do	f	s	dau	286	yes					yes	Id-3220
308	"	Geo.Peter	m	6-8-19 14	do	f	s	son	287	yes					yes	Id-3269

7M 7F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day) 19 , taken by O.J. UPCHURCH , Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY List C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									— Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
309	Jefferson	Simon	m	2-9-89 45	Lummi	f	wd	head 288	~~head~~ yes					yes	A1-9-B Id-1510
310	"	Aloysius	m	4-2-18 16	do & Clallam	f	s	son 289	~~son~~ yes					yes	Id-3194
311	"	Violet	f	5-25-22 11	do	f	s	dau 290	yes					yes	none
312	"	Theresa(Vela)	f	3-8-25 8	do	f	s	dau 291	yes					yes	none
313	"	Velma	f	1929 5	do	f	s	dau	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
314	"	Verna	f	5-27-30 3	do	f	s	dau 292	yes					yes	none
315	Jefferson	Catherine	f	1857 77	Lummi	f	wd	head 293 294	~~yes~~ no		R 3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1507
316	Jefferson	Timothy	m	1854 80	Lummi	f	m	head 295	yes					yes	A1-1-13 Id-1001
317	" (Edge)	Annie	f	1864 70	do	f	m	wife 296	yes					yes	Id-1003
318	John (Wales)	Addie	f	1876 58	Lummi	f	wd	head 297	yes					yes	Id-1353
319	"	Herbert	m	2-18-96 38	do	f	s	son 298	yes	(Husband of Elizabeth (Morris) Anderson #21)				yes	Id-1354
320	"	Leo	m	2-1-03 31	do	f	s	son 299	yes	(Name of wife unknown. B.C. Indian)				yes	Id-1357
321	"	Olive	f	1-26-04 30	do	f	s	dau 300	yes					yes	Id-1358
322	"	Christina	f	8-24-07 26	do	f	s	dau 301	yes	(Wife of Henry Moses #363 Tulalip)				yes	Id-1360

Died December 7, 1935

5M 8F 1F

5-128

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURGH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	List C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
323	John	Hugh	m	2-18-17 17	Lummi	f	s	son	302	yes					yes	none
324	John	Big	m	1844 90	Lummi	f	wd	head	303	yes					yes	Id1165
325	John	Walter	m	5-2-98 35	Lummi	f	m	Head	304	yes					yes	Id-1355
326	" (Cush)	Bernice	f	12-8-11 22	do	f	m	wife	305	yes					yes	Id-2358
327	"	Justine Mary	f	2-21-32 2	do	f	s	dau	306	yes					yes	none
328	"	Ada	f	4-20-33 1	do	f	s	dau	307	yes					yes	none
329 ~~327~~	Johnson (Ballew)	Amelia	f	9-21-07 26	Lummi	f	m	wife	307	no	(Husband is Victor (Johnson, Quinault)	Salem	Marion	Oregon	yes	Id-1500
	(children listed with father Taholah Agency)															
330 ~~328~~	Jones	John A,	m	1874 60	Lummi	f	m	head	308	yes					yes	A1-16-B Id-1422
331 ~~329~~	" (Victor)	Annie	f	1873 61	do	f	m	wife	309	yes					yes	Id-1423
332 ~~330~~	"	Matthew	m	3-8-06 28	do	f	s	son	310	yes					yes	Id-1428
333	"	Earl	m	2-23-11 23	do	f	s	son	311	yes					yes	Id-1429
334	Jones	Crumity	m	5-18-04 29	Lummi	f	m	head	312	yes					yes	Id-1427

7M 4F 1F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
335	Jones (Ross)	Sadie	f	4-7-10 24	Lummi	f	m	wife	313	yes					yes	Id-none
336	"	Daniel	m	2-2-32 2	do	f	s	son	314	yes					yes	none
337	"	- - -	f	3-10-34 1/12	do	f	s	dau		yes					yes	none
338	Jones	Victor	m	1902 32	Lummi	f	m	head	315	yes					yes	Id-1425
339	" (Lane)	Alice	f	3-22-06 28	do	f	m	wife	316	yes					yes	Id-1298
340	Julius	John P.	m	1874 60	Lummi	f	m	head	317	yes					yes	Id-1153
341	" (Yakship)	Catherine	f	1877 57	do	f	m	wife	318	yes					yes	Id-1154
342	"	Dorothy	f	11-20-14 19	do	f	s	dau	319	yes					yes	Id-3034
343	"	Haynes	m	9-7-16 17	do	f	s	son	320	yes					yew	Id-none
344	"	Martin	m	3-14-18 16	do	f	s	son	321	yes					yes	none
345	"	Annie	f	1-31-24 10	do	f	s	dau	322	yes					yew	none
346	Kahanna	Charles	m	1871 63	Lummi	f	s	head	323	yes					yes	Al-7-C Id-3472
347	Kinley	George	m	1861 73	Lummi	f	m	head	324	yes					yes	Id-1456

Died May 22, 1935

Died July 16, 1934

7M 6F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c0—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
348	Kinley (Flaster)	May	f	1877 57	Lummi	f	m	wife 325	yes					yes	Id-1457
349	"	Floyd G.	m	12-6-08 25	do	f	s	son 326	yes					yes	none
350	"	Forest	m	2-24-14 20	do	f	s	son 327	yes					yes	none
351	"	Garlin	m	8-17-16 17	do	f	s	son 328	yes					yes	none
352	"	Earl	m	7-19-19 14	do	f	s	son 329	yes					yes	none
353	Kittles	Albert	m	1872 62	Lummi	f	wd	head 330	yes					yes	Id-1057
354	Kinley	Stanley	m	6-5-11 22	Lummi	f	m	head 331	yes					yes	Id-2312
NE	" (Guerin)	Eva	f		Canadian		m	wife							
355	"	Verlie Marie	f	3-3-31 3	Lum. & Can.	f	s	dau 332	yes					yes	none
356	"	Ardath Patricia	f	11-7-32 1	do	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
357	Kittles	Lucien	m	1880 54	Lummi	f	m	head 333	no		R 3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Al-21-B Id-1081
358	" (George)	Mary Ann	f	1878 56	do	f	m	wife 334	no		do			yes	Id-1082
359	"	Herman	m	2-22-04 30	do	f	s	son 335	no		do			yes	Id-1083
360	"	John	m	10-9-07 26	do	f	s	son 336	no		do			yes	Id-1085

Died Aug. 27, 1934

6M 3F 3M 1F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
361	Kittles	(Pearl) Lucinda	f	2-28-15 19	Lummi	f	s	dau	338	yes no		R 3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-3064
362	"	Evelyn	f	11-21-16 17	do	f	s	dau	339	yes no		do			yes	Id-3177
362	"	Violet	f	8-21-21 12	do	f	s	dau	340	yes no		do			yes	none
363	"	Gloria	f	1924 10	do	f	s	dau	341	yes no		do			yes	none
364	Kwina	Peter	m	1873 61	Lummi	f	m	head	342	yes					yes	Al-19-A Id-1545
365	" (Julius)	Rosie	f	1878 56	do	f	m	wife	343	yes					yes	Id-1546
366	"	Arthur	m	12-12-03 30	do	f	s	son	344	yes					yes	Id-1549
367	"	Philomena	f	4-14-13 21	do	f	s	dau	346 345	yes					yes	Id-2890
368	"	Ignatius	m	8-30-15 18	do	f	s	son	347 346	yes					yes	Id-3073
369	"	Bertha	f	3-25-19 15	do	f	s	dau	348 347	yes					yes	none
370	Lane	Alfred	m	2-22-03 30	Lummi	f	m	head	349	yes					yes	Id-1295
371	" (Celestine)	Sadie	f	12-18-09 24	do	f	m	wife	350	yes					yes	Id-1381
372	"	Ruth A.	f	12-24-22 11	do	f	s	dau	351	yes					yes	none
373	"	Frances	f	5-30-24 9	do	f	s	dau	352	yes					yes	none
374	"	Bertha E.	f	5-20-26 7	do	f	s	dau	353	yes					yes	none

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
375	Lane	Glen Henry	m	7-6-29 4	Lummi	f	s	son 354	yes					yes	none
376	"	Ernestine	f	1931 3	do	f	s	dau	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
377	"	Edith Rena	f	4-2-33 1	do	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
378	Lane	Arthur	m	10-2-07 26	Lummi	f	m	head 355	yes					yes	Id-1299
379	" (Flacid)	Christina	f	12-23-08 25	do	f	m	wife 356	yes					yes	Id-1519
380	"	Violet Theresa	f	6-13-20 3	do	f	s	dau 357	yes					yes	Id-none
381	"	Vernon Adrian	m	6-13-30 3	do	f	s	son 358	yes					yes	none
382	"	Viola Lucy	f	2-10-32 2	do	f	s	dau 359	yes					yes	none
383	"	Vista Elizabeth	f	4-8-33 1	do	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
384	Lane	Charles	m	1893 41	Lummi	f	m	head 360	yes					yes	Id-3099
385	" (Gardner)	Addie	f	1886 48	do	f	m	wife 361	yes					yes	Id-1519
386	"	Bernard	m	8-25-17 16	do	f	s	son 362	yes					yes	none
387	"	Francis G.	m	4-20-20 14	do	f	s	son 363	yes					yes	none
388	"	Helen	f	10-21-27 6	do	f	s	dau 364	yes					yes	none

GM 8-

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH , Superintendent.

26—7070

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY (Last C Roll No.)	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
389	Lane	Oscar	m	2-3-74 59	Lummi	f	m	head 365	yes no		R 3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn,	yes	Al-10-B Id-1443
390	" (Finkbonner)	Lucy	f	1867 67	do	f	m	wife 366	no		do			yes	Id-1444
391	"	Francis	m	1905 29	do	f	s	son 367 8	no		do			yes	Id-1445
392	"	Frederick	m	6-26-02 25	do	f	s	son 368 9	no (Husband of Elizabeth Harrison #59 Muckleshoot Res.)		do			yes	Id-1448
393	Lane	Ernest	m	1910 24	Lummi	f	m	head 367	yes no		do			yes	Id-1445
394	" (Kittles)	Ina	f	10-24-10 23	do	f	m	wife 337	yes no		do			yes	Id-1086
395	"	Mary	f	12-12-33 3/12	do	f	s	dau	no		do			yes	none
396	Lawrence	Peter	m	1879 55	Lummi	1/2	m	head 370	yes					yes	Id-3115
397	" (Charley Qualshuse)	Madeline	f	1898 36	do	f	m	wife 371	yes					yes	Id-1324
398	"	Helen Rosa	m	1-30-16 18	do	3/4	s	dau 372	yes					yes	Id-3113
399	"	Theresa Maggie	f	1-16-18 16	do	3/4	s	dau 373	yes					yes	Id-3257
400	"	Charley A.	m	3-26-21 13	do	3/4	s	son 374	yes					yes	Id-3384
401	"	Frank Louis	m	4-3-23 11	do	3/4	s	son 375	yes					yes	none
402	"	Isabel E.	f	1-20-27 7	do	3/4	s	dau 376	yes					yes	none
403	"	James John	m	1-1-29 5	do	3/4	s	son 377	yes					yes	none

5M 3F +7 3F

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
404	Lawrence	Cordelia	f	1931 3	Lummi	3/4	s	dau	yes	(Pickup)				yes	Id-none
405	"	Mary	f	8-20-33 7/12	do	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
406	Lear	Raymond	m	10-13-05 28	Lummi	f	m	head 378	yes					yes	Id-1190
NE	" (Cooper)	Ada	f		Nooksack		m	wife							
407	Lear	William	m	1866 68	Lummi	f	wd	head 379	yes					yes	Al-55 Id-1184
408	"	Ronomas	m	11-1-07 26	do	f	s	son 380	yes					yes	Id-1191
409	Leshi (Williams)	Augustine	f	1880 54	Lummi	f	wd	head 381	yes					yes	Al-L-18-B Id-1391
410	Leshi	Walter	m	5-3-08 25	Lummi	f	s	head 382	yes					yes	Id-none
NE	Lorens	Adolph			white		m	head							
411	" (Plaster)	Effie M.	f	11-18-05 28	Lummi	f	m	wife 383	yes no		Bellingham,	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	none
412	"	Mildred	f	2-8-22 12	do	1/2	s	dau 384	no		do			yes	none
413	"	Melvin	m	2-8-22 12	do	1/2	s	son 385	no		do			yes	none

4M 3F 1M 2F

5-128

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
414	Lorenz	Devine	m	9-6-23 10	Lummi	1/2	s	son	386	no		Bellingham	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	none
415	"	Faunt	f	1930 4	do	1/2	s	dau	387	no		do			yes	none
416	"	Carmen	m	7-15-32 8/12	do	1/2	s	son	388	no		do			yes	none
NE	Lortscher	Kake			white		m	head								
417	" (Unknown)	Mary	f	1-30-01 33	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	389	yes					yes	Id-none
418	"	Margaret	f	6-30-27 6	do	1/8	s	dau	390	yes					yes	none
419	"	- - - -	f	5-30-29 4	do	1/4	s	dau	391	yes					yes	none
420	Louis	John B	m	6-25-03 30	Lummi	1/2	m	head	392	yes					yes	none
NE	"	Elizabeth			white		m	wife								
421	Louis	Sarah E.	f	5-6-05 28	Lummi	1/2	s	head	393	yes					yes	none
NE	MacKenzie	Frank	m		white		m	head								
422	" (Finkbonner)	Evelyn	f	1887 47	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	394	no		Anacortes	Skagit	Wn.	yes	Id-947
423	"	Theresa	f	1912 22	do	1/4	s	dau	395	no		do			yes	Id-3050

1M 4F 2M 3F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME. Surname	NAME. Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY / Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (Post office)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (County)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
424	MacKenzie	Evelyn, Jr.	f	10- -18 16	Lummi	1/4	s	dau. 396	no		Anacortes	Skagit	Wn.	yes	NEXX 3049
425	MacKenzie	Lucy	f	6-2-95 48	Lummi	1/2	wd	head 397	yes					yes	Id-949
426	"	Charles L.	m	11-25-14 19	do	1/4	s	son 398	yes					yes	3047 Id-NEXX
427	"	May	f	9-12-16 17	do	1/4	s	dau 399	yes					yes	Id-3127
428	"	Grace	f	1919 15	do	1/4	s	dau 400	yes					yes	Id-none
NE	Malmburg	Smith			white		m	head							
429	" (Adams)	Elizabeth	f	1862 72	Lummi	1/2	m	wife 401	yes					yes	Id-none
430	Martin	August	m	1871 63	Lummi	f	m	head 402	yes					yes	Id-1569
431	" (Kwina)	Rosa	f	1881 54	do	f	m	wife 403	yes					yes	Id-1564
NE	Martin	Frank			Nez Perce	1/4	m	head 404		(enrolled in Idaho.)					
432	" (Warbus)	Isabella	f	8-14-08 25	Lummi	f	m	wife 405	yes					yes	Id-none
433	"	Roy Henry	m	9-22-25 8	Lum. & N.P.	5/8	s	son 406	yes					yes	none
434	"	Charles W.	m	3-8-27 7	do	5/8	s	son 407	yes					yes	none

4M 6F 1F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
435	Martin	Francis Jr.	m	1-12-34 2/12	Lummi & N.P.	5/8	s	son	yes					yes	none
436	McCluskey	Herman	m	9-15-95 38	Lummi	f	m	head 408	yes					yes	A1-11-C Id-1133
437	" (Charles)	Agatha	f	12-15-99 34	do	f	m	wife 409	yes					yes	Id-1405
438	"	Roy	m	8-8-20 13	do	f	s	son 410	yes					yes	none
439	"	(Lee) Reynold J.	m	5-22-22 11	do	f	s	son 411	yes					yes	none
440	"	Russel Chas.	m	5-18-24 9	do	f	s	son 412	yes					yes	none
441	"	Herman V. Jr.	m	5-28-26 7	do	f	s	son 413	yes					yes	none
442	"	Betty Ann	f	2-9-29 5	do	f	s	son 414	yes					yes	none
443	McCluskey	Milton J.	m	11-8-05 28	Lummi	3/4	s	head 415	yes					yes	Id-1136
444	McCluskey	William	m	6-20-62 71	Lummi	f	m	head 416	yes					yes	A1-9-A Id-1127
445	" (Patten)	Lenna	f	9-23-80 53	do	1/2	m	wife 417	yes					yes	Id-1130
446	"	Edmond	m	7-28-87 46	do	3/4	s	son 418	yes					yes	Id-1132
447	"	Mildred	f	3-21-08 26	do	3/4	s	dau 419	yes					yes	1137 Id-2986
448	"	Murray	m	6-16-14 19	do	3/4	s	son 420	yes					yes	Id-2988

10M 4F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
449	McCluskey	Maxine	f	10-27-16 - 17	Lummi	3/4	s	dau	421	yes					yes	Id-3175
450	"	Mike(Marvin)	m	5-10-19 14	do	3/4	s	son	422	yes					yes	Id-3266
NE	McHenry	Leonard			white		m	head								
451	"	Gertrude	f	1-1-01 33	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	423	yes					yes	none
452	"	Ruby May	f	5-29-20 13	do	1/4	s	dau	424	yes					yes	none
453	McKay	Arnold	m	6-30-11 22	Lummi	1/2	s	head	425	yes					yes	Id-2761
454	McKay	James	m	5-21-09 24	Lummi	1/2	s	head	426	yes					yes	Id-2761
455	Mike	Louis	m	1847 87	Lummi	f	m	head	427	yes					yes	Al-34 Id-1069
Died October 10, 1935																
456	" (Chillapsatsatin)	Mary	f	1869 65	do	f	m	wife	428	yes					yes	Id-1070
NE	Miller	William			Yakima		m	head								
457	" (Jameson)	Clara	f	3-1-05 29	Lummi	f	m	wife	429	yes					yes	Id-994
458	"	William Jr.	m	1-19-32 2	Lum.& Yak.	f	s	son	430	yes					yes	none

5M 5F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRILL, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY (Last Roll No.)	RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION (Name)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (Post office)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (County)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE 458	Moore	William	m		Canadian		wd	head							Id-2919
459	"	William Jr.	m	5-24-14 19	Lum. & Can.	1/2	s	son 431	yes					yes	Id-2987
460	"	Eva Luella	f	7-27-15 18-	do	1/2	s	dau 432	yes					yes	Id-3063
461	"	Thelma	f	2-21-18 16	do	1/2	s	dau 433	yes					yes	Id-3200
462	Morris	George	m	1880 54	Lummi	f	m	head 434	yes					yes	Id-1053
463	" (George)	Cecelia	f	1851 83	do	f	m	wife 435	yes					yes	Id-1054
464	Morris	James	m	1872 62	Lummi	f	wd	head 436	yes					yes	Id-1060
465	Morris	Raphael	m	1-19-87 47	Lummi	f	m	head 437	yes					yes	Id-1062
NE	"	Mary			Canadian		m	wife							
NE	Nealey	Rollen			white		m	head							
466	" (Placid)	Eva	f	1912 22	Lummi	f	m	wife 485	yes					yes	Id-none
467	"	- - -	m	3-29-34 2 days	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none

5M + F

5-128

Washington

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Nicholson	Paul			white		m	head							
468	" (Lane)	Stella	f	1-7-03 31	Lummi	1/2	m	wife 438	yes					yes	Id-1447
469	"	Pauline S.	f	7-25-25 8	do	1/4	s	dau 439	yes					yes	none
470	"	Fred Lane	m	11-11-26 7	do	1/4	s	dau son 440	yes					yes	none
471	"	George	m	1-15-28 6	do	1/4	s	son 441	yes					yes	none
NE	Oliver	James R.			Quinault		m	head							
472	" (James)	Josephine	f	6-26-08 25	Lummi	f	m	wife 442	yes					yes	Id-1469
NE	"	Marlene Cecelia		1			s	dau.		enrolled Taholah agency					
NE	"	James, Jr,		6/12			s	son		do					
NE	Olson	Herman			white		m	head							
473	" (Plaster)	Irene	f	1-17-13 21	Lummi	f	m	wife 443	yes					yes	Id-2311
474	Oshan	John	m	1842 91	Lummi	f	m	head 444	yes					yes	Al-75 Id-1307
NE	"	Sarah			Clallam		m	wife							
475	"	William	m	3-8-12 15	Lummi	f	s	gr.son 445	yes					yes	none

4M 4F

5-128

40

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent. WASHINGTON

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
476	Paul	Eugene	m	9-11-91 42	Lummi	f	m	head	446	yes					yes	Id-1194
477	" (Kanim)	Elizabeth	f	1896 38	Snohomish	f	m	wife	447	yes					yes	Id-2198
478	"	Raphael	m	12-15-12 21	Lum. & Sno.	f	s	son	448	yes					yes	Id-2786
479	"	Bernice	f	12-30-18 15	do	f	s	dau	449	yes					yes	Id-3248
480	"	Vivian	f	4-17-21 13	do	f	s	dau	450	yes					yes	Id-none
481	"	Annie	f	6-6-25 8	do	f	s	dau	451	yes					yes	none
482	"	Gertrude	f	4-19-32 2	do	f	s	dau	452	yes					yes	none
Paid Oct 29, 1934 483	Paul	Mathias	m	1853 81	Lummi	f	m	head	453	yes					yes	Al-56 Id-1192
484	" (Cush)	Annie	f	1874 60	do	f	m	wife	454	yes					yes	Id-1031
485	Pearson	Frederick	m	5-28-97 36	Lummi	1/2	m	head	455 ~~454~~	yes					yes	Id-1330
486	Peter	Aloysius	m	11-6-08 25	Lummi	1/2	m	head	451 ~~455~~	yes					yes	Id-1253
487	" (Kwina)	Marian D.	f	2-24-08 28	do	f	m	wife	345	yes					yes	Id-1550
488	"	- - -	f	3-12-34 18 days	do	3/4	s	dau		yes					yes	none

5M 8F

5-129

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. CO UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NK	Phare	Clarence			Canadian		m	head							
489	" (George)	Agnes	f	1-3-96 38	Lummi	f	m	wife 458	yes						Id-3102
490	"	Sidney C.	m	8-9-14 21	Lum. & Can.	f	s	son 459	yes					yes	Id-1088
491	"	Lucy V.	f	4-25-16 18	do	f	s	dau 460	yes					yes	Id-3103
492	"	William	m	8-3-18 15	do	f	s	son 461	yes					yes	Id-3185
493	"	James Ralph	m	1-29-20 14	so	f	s	son 462	yes					yes	Id-none
494	"	Mabel Gladys	f	10-20-21 12	do	f	s	dau 463	yes					yes	none
495	"	Genevieve	f	2-25-25 9	do	f	s	dau 464	yes					yes	none
496	"	John	m	8-10-26 7	do	f	s	son 465	yes					yes	none
497	"	Maxine	f	2-28-28 6	do	f	s	dau 466	yes					yes	none
498	"	Frances	f	7-19-29 4	do	f	s	dau 467	yes					yes	none
499	"	Eugene	m	1931 3	do	f	s	son	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
500	"	Betty	f		do	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
501	Peirre	August	m	1875 59	Lummi	f	m	head 468	yes						Al-4-C
502	" (Wapato)	Annie	f	1882 52	do	f	m	wife 469	yes					yes	Id-1223
503	"	Arthur	m	11-19-00 33	do	f	s	son 470	yes					yes	none

7M 8F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: Post office	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: County	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: State	WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
										Yes or no	Name				Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
504	Pierre	Ella	f	9-20-02 31	Lummi	f	s	dau	471	yes					yes	none
505	"	August Jr.	m	6-29-10 23	do	f	s	son	472	yes		"			yes	none
506	"	Rosa Lois	f	1-29-20 13	do	f	s	dau	473	yes		"			yes	none
507	"	Johnny	m	10-14-23 10	do	f	s	son	474	yes					yes	none
508	"	Margaret	f	5-7-26 7	do	f	s	dau	475	yes					yes	none
509	Pierre	Jack	m	1856 78	Lummi	f	wd	head	476	yes					yes	A1-58 Id-1211
Died April 17, 1935																
510	Placid	Isaac	m	1890 44	Lummi	f	m	head	477	Yes					yes	Id-1536
511	" (Antone)	Sarah	f	1894 40	do	f	m	wife	478	yes					yes	Id-3121
Died Oct 21, 1934																
512	"	George M.	m	6-22-21 12	do	f	s	son	479	yes					yes	none
513	"	Kenneth Philip	m	5-19-23 10	do	f	s	son	480	yes					yes	none
514	"	Isaac Jr.	m	12-26-26 7	do	f	s	son	481	yes					yes	none
515	"	Margaret	f	1928 6	do	f	s	dau		yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
516	"	Rosa	f	1930 4	do	f	s	dau		yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
517	"	Ethelyn	f		do	f	s	dau		yes	Previous birth				yes	none
518	"	Evelyn	f	5-26-16 17	do	f	s	dau		yes	(Pickup)				yes	none

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
519	Placid	Bob	m	7-31-31 2	Lummi	f	s	son 482	yes					yes	none
520	Placid	Joseph	m	1882 52	Lummi	f	wd	head 483	yes					yes	Id-1542
521	Placid	Arthur	m	2-21-07 27	Lummi	f	m s	head 484	yes					yes	Id-1544
522	Plaster(Pierre)	Rosie	f	1883 51	Lummi	f	wd	head 486	yes					yes	Id-1219
523	"	Theodore	m	1904 30	Lummi	f	s	son 487	yes					yes	Id-1220
524	"	John	m	7-17-09 24	do	f	s	son 488	yes					yes	Id-1222
Died April 1, 1935															
525	"	Mary (Mau)	f	1-17-13 21	do	f	s	dau 489	yes					yes	Id-2793
526	"	Frank	m	11-16-14 19	do	f	s	son 490	yes					yes	Id-3089
527	"	Annie	f	12-2-16 17	do	f	s	dau 491	yes					yes	none
528	"	Jas.Harold	m	9-1-20 13	do.	f	s	son 492	yes					yes	none
529	"	Evelyn	f	2-25-24 10	do	f	s	dau 493	yes					yes	none
539	Price	Harry	m	1869 65	Lummi	f	wd	head 494	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Al-26-B Id-956

7M 4F

1 M

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

e6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
531	Price	Daniel	m	4-8-03 31	Lummi	f	Wd	head	495	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-960
NE	Reid	James			white		m	head								
532	" (Lear)	Florence	f	1-11-94 40	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	496	no		Victoria		B.C.	yes	Id1186
533	" "	Vincent	m	8-13-15 18	do	1/4	s	son	497	no		do			yes	Id-3126
534	"	Rosalee	f	4-21-18 16	do	1/4	s	dau	498	no		do			yes	Id-3231
535	"	Vernon Chas.	m	5-24-22 12	do	1/4	s	son	499	no		do			yes	none
NE	Revy	Emmanuel			Porto Rican		m	head								
536	" (Solomon)	Mary	f	11-1-00 33	Lummi	f	m	wife	500	yes					yes	Id-1233
537	"	Marion B.	f	4-21-23 11	do	1/2	s	dau	501	yes					yes	none
538	"	Reta N.	f	4-12-25 9	do	1/2	s	dau	502	yes					yes	none
539	"	Emmanuel Jr.	m	3-24-28 6	do	1/2	s	son	503	yes					yes	none
540	"	Marie	f	3-1-30 4	do	1/2	s	dau	504	yes					yes	none
541	"	Christopher	m	7-28-32 1	do	1/2	s	son	505	yes					yes	none
542	Ross	Arnold	m	9-22-03 30	Lummi	f	m	head	506	yes					yes	Id-1047

3M 4F 3M 2F

5-128 — 44 — WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (Post office)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (County)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
531	Price	Daniel	m	4-8-03 31	Lummi	f	Sep. Wd	head	495	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-960
NE	Reid	James			white		m	head								
532	" (Lear)	Florence	f	1-11-94 40	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	496	no		Victoria		B.C.	yes	Id1186
533	"	Vincent	m	8-13-15 18	do	1/4	s	son	497	no		do			yes	Id-3126
534	"	Rosalee	f	4-21-18 16	do	1/4	s	dau	498	no		do			yes	Id-3231
535	"	Vernon Chas.	m	5-24-22 12	do	1/4	s	son	499	no		do			yes	none
NE	Revy	Emmanuel			Porto Rican		m	head								
536	" (Solomon)	Mary	f	11-1-00 33	Lummi	f	m	wife	500	yes					yes	Id-1233
537	"	Marion B.	f	4-21-23 11	do	1/2	s	dau	501	yes					yes	none
538	"	Reta N.	f	4-12-25 9	do	1/2	s	dau	502	yes					yes	none
539	"	Emmanuel Jr.	m	3-24-28 6	do	1/2	s	son	503	yes					yes	none
540	"	Marie	f	3-1-30 4	do	1/2	s	dau	504	yes					yes	none
541	"	Christopher	m	7-28-32 1	do	1/2	s	son	505	yes					yes	none
542	Ross	Arnold	m	9-22-03 30	Lummi	f	m	head	506	yes					yes	Id-1047

3M 4F — 3M 2F

5-128 45

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY (Last C. Roll No.)	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Ross	Elizabeth			Yakima		m	wife							
543	"	Margaret	f	1924 10	Lum. & Yak.	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
544	Ross	Clarence	m	1-30-09 25	Lummi	f	s	head 508	yes					yes	none
545	"	(Melda) Mildred	f	5-1-12 22	do	f	s	sister 508 7	yes					yes	none
546	Scott	William	m	7-18-00 33	Lummi	f	m	head 510	yes					yes	Id-2216
547	"	Josephine A.	f	4-30-22 12	do	f	s	dau 512	yes					yes	none
548	"	Frances G.	f	3-13-24 10	do	f	s	dau 513	yes					yes	none
549	"	Della Rose	f	6-28-32 1	do	f	s	dau 514 5	yes					yes	none
550	Senior	Henry	m	1861 73	Lummi	f	m	head 516	yes					yes	Id-1417
551	" (Frank or John)	Mary	f	1874 60	do	f	m	wife 517	yes					yes	Id-1347
552	Senior	Leo	m	4-13-09 25	Lummi	f	m	head 518	yes					yes	Id-1421
NE	" (Guerin)	Rosa			Canadian		m	wife							
553	"	Kenneth	m	5-3-28 6	Lum. & Can.	f	s	son 519	yes					yes	Id-none

5M 6F

WASHINGTON

5-129

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of APRIL, 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.Upchurch, Superintendent.

ce—7970 6

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
554	Senior	Dolores	f	4	Lummi & Can.	f	s	dau 520	yes					yes	Id-none
555	Sheldon	Eugene	m	5-20-89 44 1884	Lummi	f	sep.	head 521	yes					yes	Id-2115
556	Sheldon (Descarrum)	Emma	f	1884 50	Lummi	f	sep.	head wife 522	yes					yes	Id-1472
557	"	Regina	f	6-11-15 18	do	f	s	dau 523	yes					yes	Id-3045
558	"	Leo S.	m	10-2-30 13	do	f	s	son 524	yes					yes	none
559	"	Robert	m	2-2-23 11	do	f	s	son 525	yes					yes	none
560	"	May Joan	f	12-17-24 9	do	f	s	dau 526	yes					yes	none
561	"	Eugene Chas.	m	3-20-26 8	do	f	s	son 527	yes					yes	none
NE	Sholtz	Charles			Chippewa		m	head							Id-2308
562	" (George)	Josephine	f	1885 49	Lummi	f	m	wife 528	yes					yes	Id-1267
563	"	Solomon	m	12-18-11 20	Lum. & Chip.	3/4	s	son 529	yes					yes	Id-2923
564	"	Ruth Rosie	f	5-7-17 16	do	3/4	s	dau 530	yes					yes	Id-3186
565	"	Theresa E.	f	11-29-18 15	do	3/4	s	dau 531	yes					yes	none
566	"	Charles R.	m	9-19-25 8	do	3/4	s	son 532	yes					yes	none

6M 7F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
567	Sholtz	Lillian	f	1-20-28 6	Lummi	3/4	s	dau 533	yes					yes	Id-none
NE	Simmons	John					m	head							
568	" (Curley)	Isabella	f	11-7-13 20	Lummi	f	m	wife 534	yes no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
NE	Smith	Frank			Makah		m	head							
569	" (Lane)	Martha	f	11-18-90 43	Lummi	1/2	m	wife 535	yes					yes	Id-1291
570	Solomon	Chester	m	1885 49	Lummi	f	m	head 536	yes					yes	Id-1517
NE	" (Celestine)	Ellen			Snohomish		m	wife							Id-2232
571	"	Elnora Eileen	f	4-19-24 10	Lum. & Sno.	f	s	dau 537	yes					yes	none
572	"	Charlotte	f	10-18-25 8	do	f	s	dau 538	yes					yes	none
573	Adams	James	m	12-24-18 16	Clall. & Sno.	f	s	gr.son 539	yes					yes	3268
574	Solomon	Damien	m	1886 48	Lummi	f	m	head 540	yes					yes	Id-1516
575	" (Lane)	Edith	f	1892 42	do	f	m	wife 541	yes					yes	Id-1292
576	"	Stanford	m	1-28-15 18	do	f	s	son 542	yes					yes	Id-3037

4M 5F 1F

5-198

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY (Last C Roll No.)	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
577	Solomon	Eva May	f	10-20-16 17	Lummi	f	s	dau 543	yes					yes	none
578	"	Susanna	f	10-20-18 15	do	f	s	dau 544	yes					yes	none
579	"	Wm. Francis	m	1-12-24 10	do	f	s	son 545	yes					yes	none
580	Solomon	Felix	m	5-20-89 45	Lummi	f	m	head 546	yes					yes	Id-1236
581	" (Williams)	Dora	f	1889 45	do	f	m	wife 547	yes					yes	Id-1237
582	"	Michael	m	3-25-09 25	do	f	s	son 548	yes					yes	Id-1238
583	"	James	m	3-25-09 25	do	f	s	son 549	yes					yes	Id-1239
584	"	Henry	m	9-9-13 20	do	f	s	son 550	yes					yes	Id-2913
585	"	Joseph	m	11-8-15 18	do	f	s	son 551	yes					yes	Id-3086
586	"	Alger W.	m	1-4-18 16	do	f	s	son 552	yes					yes	Id-3206
587	"	Mary Madeline	f	12-2-19 14	do	f	s	dau 553	yes					yes	none
588	"	Charles	m	11-30-21 12	do	f	s	son 554	yes					yes	none
589	"	John	m	12-2-23 10	do	f	s	son 555	yes					yes	none
590	"	Dewey	m	1924 8	do	f	s	son	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
591	"	Arlene	f	10-21-27 6	do	f	s	dau 556	yes					yes	none
592	"	Annie	f	1930 4	do	f	s	dau	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none

10M 6F -

5-129

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
								Last C Roll No.	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
593	Solomon	Lillian	f	2-7-32 2	Lummi	f	s	dau 557	yes					yes	none
594	Solomon (Dominic)	Lizzie	f	1856 78	Lummi	f	wd	head 558	yes					yes	Id-1249
595	Squiqui	Richard	m	1871 63	Lummi	f	m	head 559	no		R 3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1020
596	" (Fitshugh)	Laurinda	f	1882 52	do	f	m	wife 560	no		do			yes	Id-1021
597	Squiqui	Bertrand	m	11-8-04 29	Lummi	f	m	head 561	no		do			yes	Id-1023
NE	"	Eunice					m	wife							
NE	Sullivan	James			white		m	head							
598	" (Bowen)	Marie	f	1883 51	Lummi	1/2	m	wife 562	no		do			yes	A1-10-C Id-943
NE	Swan	Jesse					wd	head							
598	"	Rosa Alice	f	3-11-34 20 days	Lummi	1/4	s	dau	no (Mother - Mabel Pearson. dead)					yes	Id-1333
600	Thomas	Andrew	m	1884 50	Lummi	f	m	head 563	no		Bellingham	Whatcom	Wn	yes	Id-2309

2F 3M 3F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
601	Thomas (Jefferson)	Maria	f	3- -89 45	Lummi	f	m	wife	564	no		Bellingham	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1509
602	"	Bernard	m	9-4-11 22	do	f	s	son	565	no		do			yes	Id-2365
603	"	John	m	11-21-12 21	do	f	s	son	566	no		do			yes	Id-2780
604	"	Percy	m	2-16-14 20	do	f	s	son	567	no		do			yes	Id-3072
605	"	Andrew	m	9-16-15 20	do	f	s	son	568	no		do			yes	none
606	"	Geo.Reynold s	m	9-2-17 16	do	f	s	son	569	no		do			yes	none
607	"	Martin Earl	m	10-2-19 14	do	f	s	son	570	nO		do			yes	none
608	"	Donald S.	m	7-23-21 12	do	f	s	son	571	no		do			yes	none
609	"	Mary Joan	f	6-15-24 9	do	f	s	dau	572	no		do			yes	none
610	Toby	Charley	m	9-12-04 29	Lummi	1/2	s	head	573	no		Bellingham	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	none
611	"	William	m	3-1-13 21	do	1/2	s	brother	574	no		do			yes	none
612	Tom (Johnson)	Elizabeth	f	1878 56	Lummi	f	wd	head	575	yes					yes	Id-1104
613	Tom	David	m	1852 81	Lummi	f	m	head	576	yes					yes	none
614	" (Unknown)	Cecelia	f		do	f	m	wife	577	yes					yes	none

1M 2F 9M 2F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

WASHINGTON

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
615	Tom	Isadore	m	5-15-04 29	Lummi	f	m	head 578	yes					yes	Id-1108
[illegible]	" (Jackson)	Laura			Snohomish.	f	m	wife					"		Id-2205
616	"	Laurine	f	9-14-33 6/12	Lum. & Sno.	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
617	Tom	Thomas	m	2-18-97 47	Lummi	f	m	head 580	yes					yes	1105 Id-1338
618	" (Hillaire)	Delphina	f	1901 33	do	f	m	wife 581	yes					yes	Id-1338
619	"	Flora M.	f	9-19-18 15	do	f	s	dau 582	yes					yes	Id-3229
620	"	Laura	f	6-19-21 12	do	f	s	dau 583	yes					yes	none
621	"	Nora-25	f	8-9-23 10	do	f	s	dau 584	yes					yes	none
622	"	Lawrence	m	7-30-25 8	do	f	s	son 585	yes					yes	none
623	"	Dora	f	9-14-27 6	do	f	s	dau 586	yes					yes	none
624	"	Clarence	m	2-[illegible]-29 5	do	f	s	son 587	yes					yes	none
Trial April 8, 1935	(Margaret V.)														
625	"	Delora	f	7-15-32 1	do	f	s	dau 588	yes					yes	none
626	Victor	Frederick	m	4-17-91 43	Lummi	f	m	head 589	yes					yes	Id-1210
627	" (Bill)	Seraphine	f	1-7-96 38	do	f	m	wife 590	yes					yes	Id-1270
628	"	Evelyn	f	6-24-24 9	do	f	s	dau 591	yes					yes	Id-none

5M 9F

5-128

52

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
629	Victor	Rosemary	f	9-10-26 7	Lummi	f	s	dau 592	yes					yes	none
630	"	Vina	f	1932 2	do	f	s	dau	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
631	"	Frederick Jr.	m		do	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
632	Victor	Peter	m	1875 59	Lummi	f	m	head 593	yes					yes	Id-1553
633	" (Kwina)	Winifred	f	1875 59	do	f	m	wife 594	yes					yes	Al-14-C Id-1524
634	Wapato	- - - -	m	7-3-27 6	Lummi	f	s	son of #457 622	yes					yes	none
635	Warbass	Edward	m	1883 51	Lummi	f	m	head 595	yes					yes	Al-24-B Id-1524
636	" (Franks)	Rosana	f	1891 43	do	f	m	wife 596	yes					yes	Id-1526
637	"	Floyd	m	3-27-13 21	do	f	s	son 598	yes					yes	Id-2900
638	"	Sidney	m	8-1-14 19	do	f	s	son 599	yes					yes	Id-2998
639	"	Frank	m	3-19-20 14	do	f	s	son 600	yes					yes	none
640	"	Edward M.	m	4-10-22 12	do	f	s	son 601	yes					yes	none
641	"	Leona May	f	3-11-27 7	do	f	s	dau 602	yes					yes	none
642	"	Viola T.	f	3-1-30 4	do	f	s	dau 603	yes					yes	none

8M 6F

5-128

WASHINGTON 53

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
643	Warbass	Melvin Jas.	m	6-17-31 2	Lummi	f	s	son 603	yes					yes	none
644	"	Thomas	m	1933 1	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
645	Washington	Alfonso	m	12-18-93 40	Lummi	f	s	head 604	yes					yes	Id-1261
646	" (Ballew)	Christina	f	1-3-99 35	do	f	s	wife 605	yes					yes	Id-1946
647	"	Eliza A.	f	8-15-20 13	do	f	s	dau 606	yes					yes	none
648	"	Virgil A.	m	4-3-24 10	do	f	s	son 607	yes					yes	none
649	"	Rosie E.	f	5-21-25 7	do	f	s	son 608	yes					yes	none
650	"	Victor	m	1929 5	do	f	s	son	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
651	"	Ven Dean	m	9-27-31 2	do	f	s	son 609	yes					yes	none
652	Wiggins Washington	Charles	m	1887 ~~xxxxxx~~ 47	Lummi	1/2	m	head 610	yes					yes	none
653	"	Charles P.	m	7-28-20 13	do	1/2	s	son 611	yes					yes	none
654	Williams	John	m	1882 82	Lummi	f	wd	head 612	yes					yes	A1-22-B Id-1410
655	Wilson	Clarence	m	1903 31	Lummi	1/2	m	head 613	yes					yes	none

Died October 6, 1935

10M 3F

5-128

54

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day) 19, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
656	Wilson (Solomon)	Margaret	f	3-1-05 29	Lummi	f	m	wife	614	yes					yes	Id-1234
657	"	Rudolph	m	4-29-23 10	do	f	s	son	615	yes					yes	Id-none
658	"	James	m	1925 9	do	f	s	son		yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
659	"	Michael H.	m	1-1-27 7	do	f	s	son	616	yes					yes	none
660	"	Violet	f	9-2-28 5	do	f	s	dau	617	yes					yes	none
661	"	Velma Mary	f	7-17-30 3	do	f	s	dau	618	yes					yes	none
662	"	Gordon Robt.	m	12-27-31 2	do	f	s	son	619	yes					yes	none
663	"	George	m		do	f	s	son		yes					yes	none
664	Wilson (Unknown)	Victoria, or Mary	f	1855 79	Lummi	f	wd	head	620	yes					yes	Id none
665	Yukton	Maggie	f	1900 34	Lummi	f	s	head	621	yes					yes	Id-2355

Last number - - - - - - - - - - - - 665
Add , 93 and 363, duplicated, - - 2

Total this census - - - - 667

3M 3F

Tulalip

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
TULALIP, WASHINGTON

LUCKLESHOOT TRIBAL CENSUS
APRIL 1, 1934

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington.

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Baker	Alexander					M	Head							
1	" (Wilson)	Helen	F	7-28-15 18	Muckleshoot	F	M	Wife 170	Yes					Yes	None
2	Benn (Nason)	Maggie	F	6-15-94 39	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 4	Yes					Yes	Id-151
3	Berteram (Wilson)	Lena	F	3-7-14 20	Muckleshoot	F	Wd	Head 5	Yes	(Divorced) (Wife of Elson Swick #62 - Last)				Yes	None
4	Bill	Jeanette	F	11-1-14 19	Muckleshoot	1/4	S	Dau 2	No	Taholah Agency	Squaxon Island		Wash.	Yes	None
5	"	August Willard	M	3-8-16 18	"	1/4	S	Son 3	No	" "	" "		—	Yes	None
6	Bill	Andrew	M	1888 46	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 6	Yes					Yes	a1-M2 Id-13
7	" (Bob)	Susie	F	1888 46	"	F	M	Wife 7	Yes					Yes	A1-M3 Id-14
8	"	Cecelia	F	11-3-22 11	"	F	S	Dau 8	Yes					Yes	None
9	Bill	Joseph	M	1857 77	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 9	Yes					Yes	A1M37 Id-18
10	" (Stillman)	Lucy	F	1866 68	"	F	M	Wife 10	Yes					Yes	Id-18

2M 6F 1M 1 + 1 ~~1~~

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

2

Washington.

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1 (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Calvert	John					M	Head								
11	" (Reynolds)	Nellie	F	7-22-03 30	Muckleshoot	1/2	M	Wife	11	No		Nampa			Ida.	Id-180
12	Courville (Daniels)	Maggie	F	9-14-94 39	Muckleshoot	1/2	M	Head	12	Yes	(Separated)				Yes	Id-123
13	"	Chester	M	10-13-15 18	Muckleshoot-Yak	3/4	S	Son	13	Yes					Yes	None
14	"	Bernice	F	8-25-16 17	" "	3/4	S	Dau	14	Yes					Yes	None
15	"	Mary	F	1-29-18 16	" "	3/4	S	Dau	15	Yes					Yes	None
16	"	Clarence	M	4-19-20 13	" "	3/4	S	Son	16	Yes					Yes	None
17	"	Ethel	F	8-31-22 11	" "	3/4	S	Dau	17	Yes					Yes	None
18	"	Amos, Jr	M	9-11-24 9	" "	3/4	S	Son	18	Yes					Yes	None
19	"	Marguerite	F	8-27-26 7	" "	3/4	S	Dau	19	Yes					Yes	None
20	"	Elnora	F	10-19-28 5	" "	3/4	S	Dau	20	Yes					Yes	None
21	Courville	Gilbert	M	1861 73	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head	21	Yes					Yes	A1-M27 Id-120
22	" (Quilquillion)	Theresa	F	1871 63	"	F	M	Wife	22	Yes					Yes	None
23	"	Mildred	F	12-25-12 21	"	F	S	Dau	23	Yes					Yes	None
24	"	Deseline	M	12-15-14 19	"	F	S	Son	24	Yes					Yes	None

1 Female Dec 1933 also an 1932 female was m.

5M 8F

1 F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

3

Washington.

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
25	Courville	Virginia May	F	6/12	Muckleshoot	F	S	grand-Dau	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Courville	Herbert			Yakima		M	Head							
26	"	Laura	F	10-2-91 42	Muckleshoot	F	M	Wife 25	Yes					Yes	Id-127
27	"	June	F	10-31-15 17	Muckleshoot-Yak	F	S	Dau 26	Yes					Yes	None
28	"	Dona	F	12-31-18 15	" "	F	S	Dau 27	Yes					Yes	None
29	"	James Alfred	M	on 1934 Corrected from 4 to 5.	" "	F	S	Son 28	Yes					Yes	None
30	"	Marcia Ann	F	6-6-29 4	" "	F	S	Dau 29	Yes					Yes	None
31	Daniels	Leo	M	10-2-01 32	Muckleshoot	1/2	Wd	Head 30	Yes					Yes	Id-198
~~NE~~	"	~~Herman~~	~~M~~	~~6-11-20 13~~	~~Muckleshoot-Puy~~		~~S~~	Son			(On Puyallup census)				
NE	"	Robert		4-15-22 13	" "		S	Son							
NE	"	Elizabeth		9-9-26 7	" "		S	Dau							
NE	"	Leo, Jr.		3	" "		S	Son							
32	Daniels (Sam)	Madeline	F	7-2-98 35	Muckleshoot	F	Wd	Head 31	Yes					Yes	Id-108
33	"	Marie	F	10-30-17 16	"	F	S	Dau 32	Yes					Yes	None

2M 7F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

4
Washington.

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
34	Daniels	Flora	F	1-11-19 15	Muckleshoot	F	S	Dau 33	Yes					Yes	None
35	"	Alice	F	8-24-24 9	"	F	S	Dau 34	Yes					Yes	None
36	"	John	M	6-13-26 7	"	F	S	Son 35	Yes					Yes	None
37	Daniels	Sampson	M	11-1-99 34	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 36	Yes					Yes	Id-197
[illegible]	"	Blanche	F		Puyallup	3/4	M/4	Wife							
38	"	Julius	M	8-8-17 16	Muckleshoot-Puy	1/2	S	Son 37	Yes					Yes	None
39	"	Alma	F	2-12-20 14	" "	1/2	S	Dau 38	Yes					Yes	None
40	"	Aletha	F	6-9-22 11	" "	1/2	S	Dau 39	Yes					Yes	None
41	"	Theodore	M	7-1-24 9	" "	3/4	S	Son 40	Yes					Yes	None
42	"	Edwin	M	5-13-26 7	" "	3/4	S	Son 41	Yes					Yes	None
43	"	Blanche Jeanette	F	8-25-28 6	" "	3/4	S	Dau 42	Yes					Yes	None
44	"	Leona	F	4-9-30 3	" "	3/4	S	Dau 43	Yes					Yes	None
45	Daniels	Williams	M	1883 51	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 44	Yes	(Separated)				Yes	Id-194
46	Daniels (Jack)	Annie	F	1877 57	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 45	Yes	(Separated)				Yes	Id-97

6M 7F

5-128

5

Washington.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
47	Dick (Sam)	Lucy	F	3-15-01 33	Muckleshoot	F	Wd	Head 46	* Yes					Yes	Id-109
48	Dominick	Charles	M	1887 48	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 47	Yes					Yes	Al-M32 Id-30
49	"	Emma	F	5-1-09 24	"	F	S	Dau 49	Yes					Yes	Id-38
50	Dominick	Lawrence	M	8-18-05 28	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 48	Yes					Yes	Id-37
NE	" (Davis)	Hazel			Tulalip census		M	Wife	not on Tulalip res.						
51	"	Lawrence Jr.	M	9/12	Muck & Snoh.	F	S	Son	yes						
52	Dominick	Jerry	M	1854 80	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 50	Yes					Yes	Al-M7 Id-27
53	"	Mary	F	1864 70	"	F	M	Wife 51	Yes					Yes	Id-28
54	"	Dominick	M	1889 45	"	F	M	Son 52	Yes					Yes	Id-31
55	"	Sherman	M	5-13-05 28	"	F	S	Son 53	Yes					Yes	Id-35
NE	Enick	James						Head							
56	" (Keenan	Evelyn	F	3-16-16 18	Muckleshoot	1/2	M	Wife 54	No (Wife of James Enick #61, Enoch #61, Muckleshoot)		Tolt	King	Wash.	Yes	None

6M 3F 1F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6
Washington.

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (Post office)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (County)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
57	Garfield (Morris)	Alice	F	9-9-09 24	Muckleshoot	1/2	M	Head	55	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Garrison	Wm			Clallam		M	Head								
58	" (Enick)	Annie	F	2-26-96 38	Muckleshoot	1/2	M	Wife	56	Yes					Yes	Id-446
59	"	Elizabeth	F	4-4-15 18	Muckleshoot-Clall	1/2	S	Dau	57	Yes					Yes	None
60	Cuss	Willie	M	1872 62	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head	58	Yes					Yes	A1-M18 Id-84
61	" (Jack)	Ellen	F	1880 54	"	F	M	Wife	59	Yes					Yes	Id-85
62	Hamilton	Joseph	M	1889 45	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head	60	Yes					Yes	Id-2174
63	" (Newhauken)	Bertha	F	9-21-08 25	"	F	M	Wife	61	Yes					Yes	Id-78
64	"	Henry	M	5-26-24 9	"	F	S	Son	62	Yes					Yes	None
65	"	Ellen B.	F	1-4-26 8	"	F	S	Dau	63	Yes					Yes	None
66	"	Donald Joseph	M	6-2-29 4	"	F	S	Son	64	Yes					Yes	None
67	"	Richard	M	11-1-32 1	"	F	S	Son	65	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Hamilton	Major			Tulalip			Head								

Died June 17, 1935

5M 6F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington.

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				1865												Al-M3
68	Hamilton (Bill)	Nellie	F	69	Muckleshoot	F	M	Wife		Yes					Yes	Id-12
				5-15-27												
69	Heffer	Eugene	M	7	Muckleshoot-Puy	1/2	S	Son		Yes					Yes	None
NE	Hoptowit	Napoleon			Yakima			Head								
				7-8-10												
70	" (Sam)	Esther	F	23	Muckleshoot	F	M	Wife	69	Yes					Yes	Id-219
				11-24-00												
NE	Hungary	John	M	30	Shoshone			Head								
				2-17-05												
71	" (Nason)	Olive	F	29	Muckleshoot	F	M	Wife	70	Yes					Yes	Id-153
NE	"	Vernon	M	13	Muckleshoot-Shos		S	Son								
				1863												
72	Jack (Keenan)	Annie	F	71	Muckleshoot	F	Wd	Head	71	Yes					Yes	Id-83
				1874												
73	Jack	Johah	M	60	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head	72	Yes					Yes	Id-60
				1883												Al-M12
74	" (Sam)	Mary Ann	F	51	"	F	M	Wife	73	Yes					Yes	Id-58
				12-15-15												
75	"	Eva	F	18	"	F	S	Son	74	Yes					Yes	None
				12-29-22												
76	"	Calvin	M	11	"	F	S	Son	75	Yes					Yes	None

3M 6F

5-128

8

Washington.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	Surname	Given							At jurisdiction where enrolled	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
77	James	Anthony	M	1872 62	Muckleshoot	F	Wd	Head 76	Yes					Yes	Al-M3 Id-22
					Was Female-1933 corrected to M and as Enrolled										
78	Jake	Thomas	M F	1883 51	Muckleshoot	1/8	Wd	Head 77	Yes					Yes	Id-208
79	James	Joseph	M F	1882 52	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 78	Yes					Yes	Al-M33 Id-42
NE	James	Mitchell	M		Taholah	not a tribe		Head							
80	" (Starr)	Laura	F	7-8-10 23	Muckleshoot	F ?	M	Wife 79	Yes					Yes	None
81	"	Irene	F	9-14-27 6	Muckleshoot-Taho	1/2	S	Dau 80	Yes					Yes	None
82	Keenan	Jerry	M	1877 57	Muckleshoot	1/2	M	Head 81	No		Tolt	King	Wash.	Yes	Id-182
83	" (McLean)	Jennie	F	1877 57	"	1/2	M	Wife 82	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id-205
84	King George	John	M	1874 60	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 83	Yes					Yes	Id-154
85	Lobehan	Morris Dan	M	1875 59	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 84	Yes					Yes	Al-M11 Id-55
86	" (Newhauken)	Martha	F	1885 49	"	F	M	Wife 85	Yes					Yes	Al-M16 Id-56

3 M 3 F 1 M, F

5-198

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

9

Washington.

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	Surname	Given							At jurisdiction where enrolled	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
87	Lobehan	Isabella	F	7-18-15 20	Muckleshoot	F	S	Dau 86	Yes					Yes	None
88	"	Lucinda	F	11-28-15 18	"	F	S	Dau 87	Yes					Yes	None
89	"	Archie	M	9-16-22 11	"	F	S	Son 88	Yes					Yes	None
90	"	Lois Ruth	F	12-31-28 5	"	F	S	Dau 89	Yes					Yes	None
91	Lobehan	Sarah	F	2-9-11 23	Muckleshoot	F	S	Head 90	Yes	(Mother is Annie Daniels)				Yes	Id-2359
92	"	Iola	F	8-16-16 17	"	F	S	Sis 91	Yes					Yes	None
93	Louke	George	M	1872 62	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 92	Yes					Yes	Id-167
94	" (Joe)	Annie	F	1878 56	"	F	M	Wife 93	Yes					Yes	Id-168
NE	Moses	Andrew			Puyallup			Head							
95	" (Louke)	Edith	F	2-6-08 26	Muckleshoot	F	S	Wife 94	Yes					Yes	Id-175
96	"	Lucile	F	2	Muckleshoot-Puy	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
97	Louke	James	M	1894 40	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 95	Yes					Yes	Id-169

Died July 11, 1934

3M 85

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

10
Washington.

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY / Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION (Name)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (Post office)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (County)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				1868											Al-M8
98	Lozier (Stillman)	Betsy	F	72	Muckleshoot	F	Wd	Head 96	Yes					Yes	Id-40
99	"	Julius	M	11-8-07 26	"	F	S	Son 97	Yes	(Husband of Annabelle Martin, N. S.)				Yes	Id-45
															Al-M85
100	Lozier	Frank	M	1891 43	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 98	Yes					Yes	Id-53
101	" (Louke)	Isabella	F	1-10-94 40	"	F	M	Wife 99	Yes					Yes	Id-41
102	"	Frank(Fred)	M	5-11-17 16	"	F	S	Son 101	Yes					Yes	None
103	"	Alfred	M	5-23-20 13	"	F	S	Son 102	Yes					Yes	None
104	"	Pauline	F	11-11-26 7	"	F	S	Dau 103	Yes					Yes	None
105.	Martin (Starr)	Elsie	F	8-1-07 26	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 104	Yes					Yes	None
106	"	Henry	M	3-5-24 10	"	F	S	Son 105	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Maurice	Alexander			~~Swinomish~~			Head							
107	" (King George)	Anita	F	2-12-12 22	Muckleshoot	F	M	Wife 107	Yes					Yes	None
NE	"	Betty Jean	F	4	~~Swinomish-Muk~~	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
NE	"	James	M	3-7-33 9/12	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None

5M 5F

5-128

11
Washington.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY / Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
108	McCarty (King George)	Mary	F	1885 49	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 103	Yes					Yes	A1-M2 Id-6
109	King George	Eva	F	2-12-12 22	"	F	S	Dau 109	Yes					Yes	None
110	" "	Mildred	F	7-16-18 15	"	F	S	Dau 110	Yes					Yes	None
111	" "	Henry	M	1	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
112	McGilvery	Lizzie	F	1873 61	Muckleshoot	F	Wd	Head 122	Yes					Yes	Id-148
113	King George	Elvina	F	9-19-06 27	Muckleshoot	F	Wd	Head 111	Yes					Yes	Id-9
114	Price	Harold	M	1-4-26 8	"	F	S	Son 112	Yes					Yes	None
115	King George	John	M	1924 10	"	F	S	SSon 113	Yes					Yes	None
116	McJoe		F	8-7-33 7/12	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
117	"	Dorothy	F	11-25-30 3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
118	Morris	Alex	M	1863 71	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 114	Yes					Yes	Id-158
119	" (King George)	Caroline	F	1866 68	"	F	M	Wife 115	Yes					Yes	Id-159
120	Moses	James	M	1889 45	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 116	Yes					Yes	None

was 7 connected by us on 1933 roll to M. and as two

5 M 8 F

0134

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
121	Moses (Dominick)	Agnes	F	6-1-98 35	Muckleshoot	F	M	Wife 117	Yes					Yes	Id-33
122	"	Stanley	M	7-15-18 15	"	F	S	Son 118	Yes					Yes	None
123	"	Leona Lillian	F	5-12-20 13	"	F	S	Dau 119	Yes					Yes	None
124	"	Bert	M	3-20-21 13	"	F	S	Son 120	Yes					Yes	None
125	"	Harold	M	12-19-24 9	"	F	S	Son 121	Yes					Yes	None
126	"	Howard	M	6	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
127	"	Allen	M	4	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
128	"	Herman	M	3	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
129	Nason	Colbert	M	12-29-02 31	Muckleshoot	1/2	M	Head 123	Yes					Yes	Id-96
NE	" (Kelly)	Lena	F	4-23-09 24	Suquamish	1/2	M	Wife							
130	"		M	10-12-32 1	Muckleshoot-Suq	1/2	S	Son 124	Yes					Yes	None
131	Nelson	Lester	M	4-23-04 29	Muckleshoot	1/2	M	Head 125	Yes					Yes	Id-206
132	"		M	10-2-27 6	"	1/2	S	Son 126	Yes					Yes	None
133	Newhauken	Dorothy	F	3-3-14 20	Muckleshoot	F	S	Head 127	Yes					Yes	A1-M119 ~~Id-80~~

10M 3F

5-128

13
Washington.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
134	Newhauken	Elizabeth	F	7-23-16 17	Muckleshoot	F	S	Sis 128	Yes					Yes	None
135	"	Jennie	F	2-14-19 15	"	F	S	Sis 129	Yes					Yes	None
136	Purcell	Ernest	M	2-26-21 13	Muckleshoot	F	S	Orphan 130	Yes					Yes	None
137	"	May	F	5-9-26 7	"	F	S	Orphan 131	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Rainey	Orville			Sioux			Head							
138	" (Siddle)	Lena	F	1887 47	Muckleshoot	F	M	Wife 132	Yes					Yes	Id-220
139	Ross	Frank	M	1873 61	Muckleshoot	1/2	M	Head 133	Yes					Yes	Id-177
140	" (Dominick)	Dollie	F	1883 51	"	F	M	Wife 134	Yes					Yes	Id-29
141	Ross	Fred	M	3-3-96 38	Muckleshoot	1/2	M	Head 135	Yes					Yes	Id-177
NE	" (Hoptowit)	Nellie			Yakima		M	Wife							
142	"	Napoleon	M	1-14-18 16	Muckleshoot-Yak	1/2	S	Son 136	Yes					Yes	None
143	"	Melvin	M	4-13-19 14	" "	1/2	S	Son 137	Yes					Yes	None
144	"	Della	F	1-21-21 13	" "	1/2	S	Dau 138	Yes					Yes	None

Died June 22 [illegible]

5716F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
145	Ross	Marvin	M	5-7-23 10	Muckleshoot-Yak	1/2	S	Son	139	Yes					Yes	None
146	"	Bernadine	F	5-3-28 5	" "	1/2	S	Dau	140	Yes					Yes	None
147	Ross (Gearson)	Ida	F	1900 34	Muckleshoot	1/2	M	Wife	141	Yes					Yes	Id-189
148	Sam	John	M	1871 63	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head	142	Yes					Yes	A1-M23 Id-104
150	" (Starr)	Julia	F	1858 76	"	F	M	Wife	143	Yes					Yes	Id-105
151	"	Celestine	F	8-18-04 29	"	F	S	Dau	144	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Sam	Philip						Head								
152	" (Louke Newhauken)	Dora	F	1879 55	Muckleshoot	F	M	Wife	145	Yes					Yes	A1-M119 Id-80
153	Sam	Steve	M	1870 64	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head	141	Yes					Yes	A1-M9 Id-44
154	" (Olixtrum)	Eliza	F	1851 83	"	F	M	Wife	142	Yes					Yes	Id-201
155	"	William	M	1-27-93 41	"	F	S	Son	148	Yes					Yes	None
156	Shaw	Ambrose	M	1881 53	Muckleshoot	F	S	Head	149	Yes					Yes	Id-199

Died April 1, 1935

Mrs. F. changed to M. on 9 rolls "Son" and to F.

37 GF

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

15
Washington.

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
157	Shaw	Henry	M	1888 46	Muckleshoot	F	S	Head 150	Yes					Yes	Id-211
158															
158	Sheldon	Nora	F	6-24-11 22	Muckleshoot	F	Sep	Head 151	Yes					Yes	Id-2300
159	"	Taft, Jr.	M	5-31-33 1	Muckleshoot-Sno.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
160	Siddle	David	M	1886 46	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 153	Yes					Yes	Id-217
161	" (Starr)	Louisa	F	1894 40	"	F	M	Wife 154	Yes					Yes	None
162	"	Bertha	F	12-28-17 16	"	F	S	Dau 155	Yes					Yes	None
163	"	Roy	M	6-3-19 14	"	F	S	Son 156	Yes					Yes	None
164	"	Josephine	F	8-3-21 12	"	F	S	Daughter Dau 157	Yes					Yes	None
165	"	Herbert	M	8-22-32 1	"	F	S	Son 158	Yes					Yes	None
166	Siddle	Hogan	M	1893 41	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 159	Yes					Yes	Id-215
167	" (Newhauken)	Matilda	F	1887 47	"	F	M	Wife 160	Yes					Yes	Id-74
168	"	Genevieve	F	8-15-12 21	"	F	S	Dau 161	Yes					Yes	None
169	"	Calvin	W	6-23-18 15	"	F	S	Son 162	Yes					Yes	None

GMTF

5-128

16
Washington.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tualip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY / Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no.)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (Post office)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (County)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
170	Siddle	Julia	F	1866 68	Muckleshoot	F	S	Head 163	Yes					Yes	Id-213
NE	Simmons	Alton		1896 38	Taholah	F		Head							
171	" (Siddle)	Clara	F	1896 38	Muckleshoot	1/2	M	Wife 1	No	Taholah Agency	Squaxon Island		[illegible]	Yes	Id-216
172	Bill	Jeanette	F	11-1-14 19	"	1/4	S	SDau 2	"	" "	" "		"	Yes	None
173	"	August Willard	M	3-8-16 18	"	1/4	S	SSon 3	"	" "	" "		"	Yes	None
174	Starr	Alexis	M	4-8-03 30	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 164	Yes					Yes	Id-144
175	" (Dominick)	Agatha	F	6-17-10 23	"	F	M	Wife 165	Yes					Yes	Id-39
176	"	EANA	F	3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
177	"	Lloyd	M	1	"	F	M	Son	Yes	Take off dead January [illegible]				Yes	None
178	Starr	Louis	M	9-6-98 35	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 166	Yes					Yes	Id-142
NE	" (Barr)	Mabel	F	1906 28	Yakima	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	None
179	"	Lillian	F	12-11-24 9	Muckleshoot-Yak	F	S	Dau 167	Yes					Yes	None
180	"	Blanche	F	4-2-26 7	" "	F	S	Dau 168	Yes					Yes	None
181	"	Harvey	M	3-20-28 6	" "	F	S	Son 169	Yes					Yes	None

3M 5F 1 F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY / Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION (Name)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (Post office)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (County)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
182	Starr	Florence	F	10-19-29 4	Muckleshoot-Yak	F	S	Dau 170	Yes					Yes	None
183	Starr	Patrick	M	1-10-92 42	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 172	Yes					Yes	Id-140
184	" (English)	Mary	F	1873 61	"	F	M	Wife 173	Yes					Yes	Id-1821
185	"	Norman	M	4-17-17 16	"	F	S	Son 174	Yes					Yes	None
186	"	George	M	3-12-19 15	"	F	S	Son 175	Yes					Yes	None
187	"	Martin	M	3-15-22 12	"	F	S	Son 176	Yes					Yes	None
189	Wilson	James Phillip	M	~~1873~~ 1921 ~~61~~ 13	"	F	S	Son 179	Yes	(Son of Susie Sam)				Yes	None
NE	Baker	Alexander				1/2	M	Head							
188	" (Wilson)	Helen	F	7-28-15 18	Muckleshoot	F	M	Wife 177	Yes	Duplicated No 1				Yes	None
190	Starr	Philip	M	1873 61	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 179	Yes					Yes	Al-29 Id-138
191	" (Newhauken)	Amy	F	1876 58	"	F	M	Wife 180	Yes					Yes	Id-139
192	"	Leta	F	2-8-14 20	"	F	S	Dau 181	Yes					Yes	None
192	"	Emma	F	10-12-16 17	"	F	S	Dau 182	Yes					Yes	None
193	"	Benjamin	M	1-8-20 14	"	F	S	Son 193	Yes					Yes	None

Paid 6-17-35

7M 5F

5-128

18
Washington

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				1877												Al-159
194	Stillman	Jack	M	57	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head	184	Yes					Yes	Id-59
				6-24-14												
195	"	Edward	M	19	"	F	S	Son	185	Yes					Yes	None
				11-11-16												
196	"	Clarence	M	17	"	F	S	Son	186	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Tom	Howard			Skagit			Head								
				8-11-07												
197	" (Guss)	Ella	F	26	Muckleshoot	F	M	Wife	187	Yes					Yes	Id-85
NE	White	John					M	Head								
				8-3-14												
198	" (Lozier)	Bernice	F	19	Muckleshoot	F	M	Wife	100	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Wilbur	John C.	M		Swinomish		M	Head								
				5-18-01												
199	" (James)	Esther	F	32	Muckleshoot	F	M	Wife	188	Yes					Yes	Id-25
				1892												
200	Winyer (James)	Agnes	F	42	Muckleshoot	F	Wdd	Head	189	Yes					Yes	Id-162
				5-26-18												
201	"	Dorothy	F	15	Muckleshoot-Puy	F	S	Dau	190	Yes					Yes	None
				1868												
202	Hansen	W. B.	M	66	Muckleshoot	1/2	Wd	Head	191	No		Unknown			Yes	None

3M 4F 1M

0141

5-126

19

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O.S. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
203.	Williams	Mike	M	1890 44	Muckleshoot	F	S	Head 192	no		unknown			yes	none
N.E.	Wright	Abe						head							
204.	" (Bill)	Harriet	F	5-15-12 21	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife 193	yes					yes	none
205.	Starr	Louis, Jr.	m	8-26-32 2	Muckle. - Yakima	f	S	son 171	yes	(List with #178)					

Drop No. 172 . . . duplicated . . . . No. 205
" " 173 . . . " 54
" " 188 . . . " 20
" " 177 . . . " = 4
201
" " 149 . . . omitted .take.off. 1
200
No. 149 omitted, 192 duplicated, add . 1
201
Drop No. 201 - transferred to other roll 1
200 . . . . on census roll.

1M 1F 1M

Tulalip

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
TULALIP, WASHINGTON

NOOKSACK (PUBLIC DOMAIN)
TRIBAL CENSUS, APRIL 1, 1934

0143

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington.

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Alex	Lester	M	1892 42	Nooksack	F	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	None
NE															
NE	Anderson	Charles	M	1871 63	Skagit	F	M	Head							
2	" (Swanaset)	Louisa	F	1886 48	Nooksack	F	M	Wife 2	Yes					Yes	Id-3341
3	"	Violet	F	1918 16	Nooksack-Skagit	F	S	ADau 3	Yes					Yes	None
4	Antone	Harry	M	1903 31	Nooksack	F	M	Head 4	No		Lawrence		Wash	Yes	None
NE	"	Luisa	F	1909 25	Canadian	F	M	Wife							
5	"	Roena	F	9- -27 6	Nooksack-Can	F	S	Dau 5	No					Yes	None
6	"	Shirley	F	7-25-32 1	" "	F	S	Dau 6	No					Yes	None
7	Antone	Joseph	M	1908 26	Nooksack	F	M	Head 7	Yes					Yes	None
NE	"	Mabel	F	19	Canadian	F	M	Wife							
8															
8	Antone(Sacquilty)	Louie	M	1862 72	Nooksack	F	M	Head 8	Yes					Yes	Id-3562
9	"	Lucy	F	1871 63	"	F	M	Wife 9	Yes					Yes	None
10	Dan	Harry	M	43	"	F	S	SSon ~~10~~	Yes	(Pickup)				Yes	None

4 M 3F 2 F

0142

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tualip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
11	Antone	Mary	F	1872 62	Nooksack	F	Wd	Head	11	Yes					Yes	None
12	"	Jack	M	1903 31	"	F	S	Son	12	Yes					Yes	None
13	"	Wallace	M	1912 22	"	F	S	Son	13	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Bacon	Clara	F		Canadian		Wd	Head								Id-3584
14	"	Oliver	M	1914 20	Nooksack	1/2	S	Son	14	Yes					Yes	None
15	"	Dorothy	F	1916 18	"	1/2	S	Dau	15	Yes					Yes	None
16	"	Donald	M	1920 14	"	1/2	S	Son	16	Yes					Yes	None
17	Bob	George	M	1880 54	Nooksack	F	Wd	Head	17	Yes					Yes	None
18	Bob	Frank	M	1902 32	Nooksack	F	M	Head	18	Yes					Yes	Id-3352
NE	" (kimball)	Phyllis	F	12-24-06 27		W	M	Wife								
19	"	Herbert	M	1921 13	Nooksack	F	S	Son	19	Yes					Yes	None
20	"	Kenneth	M	1923 11	"	F	S	Son	20	Yes					Yes	None
21	"	Helen	F	3-20-25 9	"	F	S	Dau	21	Yes					Yes	None
22	"	Harry Lyle	M	7-10-32 1	"	F/2	S	Son	22	Yes					Yes	None

9M 3F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack)Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

co 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
23	Charles	Amos	M	1885 49	Nooksack	F	M	Head 21	Yes					Yes	None
24	"	Lizzie	F	1889 45	"	F	M	Wife 22	Yes					Yes	None
25	"	Martha	F	1913 21	"	F	S	Dau 25	Yes	(Wife of Andrew Billy, (N. & B. C. Indian)				Yes	None
26	"	Bertha	F	1915 19	"	F	S	Dau 26	Yes					Yes	None
Died March 14, 1935 27	"	Elliot	M	1-22-21 13	"	F	S	Son 27	Yes					Yes	None
28	"	Benedict	M	7-22-24 9	"	F	S	Son 27	Yes					Yes	None
29	Charles	Edwin	M	1905 29	Nooksack	F	M	Head 29	Yes					Yes	Id-3572
NE	"	Elizabeth	F	1900 34	Yakima		M	Wife							
30	"	Clarence	M	1932 2	Nooksack-Yakima	Eq	S	Son	Yes	(Pickup)				Yes	Id-None
NE	Charles	Johnny(Jack)	M		Skagit		M	Head							
31	"	Emily	F		Nooksack	F	M	Wife 30	Yes					Yes	Id-3432
NE	Charles	Martin	M		Canadian	W	M	Head							
31	"	Alice Harriet	F	7-7-23 10	Nooksack	1/2	M	Dau 31	Yes					Yes	None
32	Charles	Norbert	M	1907 27	Nooksack	F	M	Head 32	Yes					Yes	Id-3573

6M 5F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

cs 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
33	Charles (George)	Philomena	F	1899 35	Nooksack	F	M	Wife 33	Yes					Yes	None
35	"	Robert	M	7	"	F	S	Son	Yes	(Pickup)				Yes	None
36	"	Laura	F	3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes	(Pickup)				Yes	None
37	Cheer	Alexander	M	1910 24	Nooksack	1/2	S	Head 34	Yes					Yes	Id-3530
38	Cheer	Clarence	M	1912 22	Nooksack	1/2	S	Head 35	Yes					Yes	None
39	Cheer	Lena	F	1904 30	Nooksack	1/2	Wd	Head 36	Yes					Yes	None
40	"	Elinor May	F	2-17-23 11	"	1/2	S	Dau 37	Yes					Yes	None
41	Cline	Alfred	M	11-8-99 34	Nooksack	1/2	M	Head 38	Yes					Yes	None
42	" (Williams)	Laura	F	1-10-07 27	"	1/2	M	Wife 39	Yes					Yes	None
43	"	Alfreda	F	10-24-28 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 40	Yes					Yes	None
44	Cooper	Frank	M	1901 33	Nooksack	F	M	Head 41	Yes					Yes	None
NE	" (Martin)	Minnie			Skagit	F	M	Wife							

5M 6F

0147

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
45	Cooper	Charlotte	F	6-7-23 10	Nooksack-Skagit	F	S	Dau 42	Yes					Yes	None
46	"	Nellie	F	7	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes	(Pickup)				Yes	None
47	"	Dorothy	F	3-2-31 3	" "	F	S	Dau 43	Yes					Yes	None
	Died March 29, 1935														
48	Cooper	Harry	M	1869 65	Nooksack	F	M	Head 44	Yes					Yes	Id-3586
49	"	Jessie	F	1879 55	"	F	M	Wife 45	Yes					Yes	None
	Died in 1929														
50	"	Jimmie	M	1904 30	"	F	S	Son 46	Yes					Yes	None
51	"	Daniel	M	1905 29	"	F	S	Son 47	Yes	(Inmate of Puget Sound S.A.B.C. Indian)				Yes	None
52	"	Walter	M	3-6-13 20	"	F	S	Son 48	Yes					Yes	None
53	"	Allie	F	2-2-17 17	"	F	S	Dau 49	Yes					Yes	None
54	"	Robert	M	12- -19 14	"	F	S	Son 50	Yes					Yes	None
55	"	Wm. Geo.	M	6-12-21 12	"	F	S	Son 51	Yes					Yes	None
56	Cooper	Henry	M	1903 31	Nooksack	F	M	Head 52	Yes					Yes	None
NE	" (Green)	Charlotte					M	Wife							
57	"	Elsie	F	7-18-26 7	Nooksack	1/2	S	Dau 53	Yes					Yes	None
58	"	Harry	M	6	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes	(Pickup)				Yes	None

8M 6F

0148

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
59	Cooper	Lester	M	1893 41	Nooksack	F	M	Head 54	Yes					Yes	None
60	" (Endsley)	Mamie	F		Canadian	F	M	Wife		See page 20.					
61	"	Marvin	M	10-14-28 5	Nooksack-Can	F	S	Son 55	Yes					Yes	None
62	"	Russell	M	3	" "	F	S	Son	Yes	(Pickup)				Yes	None
63	"	Betty	F	12-4-32 1	" "	F	S	Dau 56	Yes					Yes	None
64	Ford	David	M	1895 39	Nooksack	1/2	M	Head 57	No		Black Diamond	King	Wash.	Yes	None
65	"	Elizabeth	F	1896 38	"	1/2	M	Wife 58	No					Yes	None
66	"	William	M	5-2-17 16	"	1/2	S	Son 59	No					Yes	None
67	"	Bert	M	4-29-18 15	"	1/2	S	Son 60	No					Yes	None
68	"	Rena	F	5-22-20 13	"	1/2	S	Dau 61	No					Yes	None
69	George	Ida	F	1890 44	Nooksack	F	Wd	Head 62	Yes					Yes	None
70	George	John	M	1878 56	Nooksack	F	M	Head 63	Yes					Yes	Id-3067
71	"	Josephine	F	1893 41	"	F	M	Wife 64	Yes					Yes	None
72	"	Clara	F	1914 20	"	F	S	Dau 65	Yes					Yes	None

4M 4F 3M 2F

0145

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
73	George	Howard	M	4-3-21 12	Nooksack	F	S	Son	66	Yes					Yes	None
74	"	Daniel	M	5-10-23 10	"	F	S	Son	67	Yes					Yes	None
75	"	John Jr.	M	3-15-25 9	"	F	S	Son	68	Yes					Yes	None
76	"	Mabel	F	4-29-27 6	"	F	S	Dau	69	Yes					Yes	None
77	"	Ivan	M	2/9/33 1	"	F	S	Son		Yes					Yes	None
78	George	Louie	M	1877 57	Nooksack	F	M	Head	70	Yes					Yes	None
79	"	Josie	F	1873 64	"	F	M	Wife	71	Yes					Yes	None
80	Hawley	Franklin	M	1918 16	"	F	S	SSon	72	Yes					Yes	None
81	George	Robert	M	7-31-26 7	Nooksack	F	S	Orphan	73	Yes					Yes	None
82	George	Richard	M	1883 51	Nooksack	F	M	Head	74	Yes					Yes	None
83	"	Louisa	F	1894 40	"	F	M	Wife	75	Yes					Yes	None
84	"	Helen	F	1915 19	"	F	S	Dau	77	Yes					Yes	None
85	"	Isabella	F	1921 13	"	F	S	Dau	78	Yes					Yes	None
86	"	Richard D.	M	6-25-25 8	"	F	S	Son	79	Yes					Yes	None

9 7 57

0150

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack (public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
87	George	Leatta Vivian-	F	4-9-28 5	Nooksack	F	S	Dau 80	Yes					Yes	None
88	"	LeRoy Melvin	M	2-26-31 3	"	F	S	Son 81	Yes					Yes	None
89	"		F	1-23-34 3/12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
90	George	Freddie	M	1908 26	Nooksack	F	M	Head 76	Yes					Yes	None
NE	" (Cush)	Theresa			Lummi		M	Wife							
91	George	Samuel	M	1901 33	Nooksack	F	M	Head 82	No		R#2 Everson	Whatcom	Wash.	Yes	Id-2863
NE	"	Beatrice	F		Canadian		M	Wife							
92	"	Myrtle Reta	F	4-8-23 10	Nooksack-Can	F	S	Dau 83	No		do			Yes	None
93	"	Samuel Roy	M	8-17-24 9	" "	F	S	San 84	No		do			Yes	None
94	"	Wm. Russell	M	11-27-25 8	" "	F	S	Son 85	No		do			Yes	None
95	"	Susan C.	F	2-22-27 7	" "	F	S	Dau 86	No		do			Yes	None
96	"	Dorrine	F	" 2	" "	F	S	Dau	No (Pickup)		do			Yes	None
97	"	Lawrence Ernest	M	5-26-33 10/12	" "	F	S	Son	No		do			Yes	None
98	Harry	Fred	M	1888 46	Nooksack	1/2	M	Head 87	Yes					Yes	None

3M 2F

4M 3F

0151

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
99	Harry	Esther	F	1893 41	Nooksack	1/2	M	Wife 88	Yes					Yes	None
100	"	Wendell	M	1921 13	"	1/2	M	Son 89	Yes					Yes	None
101	"	Viola	F	1-8-25 9	"	1/2	S	Dau 90	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Harry	Isadore			Canadian		M	Head							
102	" (Bob)	Mary	F		Nooksack	F	M	Wife 91	Yes					Yes	Id-3406
103	"	Lena	F	1921 13	Nooksack-Can	F	S	Dau 92	Yes					Yes	None
104	"	Evelyn Emily	F	9-11-20 5	" "	F	S	Dau 93	Yes					Yes	None
105	"	Florence	F	2/5/22 12	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
106	Hunt	Willie	M	1899 35	Nooksack	F	S	Head 94	Yes					Yes	None
NE	James	Joseph			Candian		M	Head							
107	"	Agnes	F	1870 64	Nooksack	1/2	M	Wife 95	Yes					Yes	None
108	"	Louisa	F	1910 24	Nooksack-Can	3/4	S	Dau 96	Yes					Yes	None
109	Jimmy	Jack	M	1867 67	Nooksack	F	Wd	Head 97	Yes					Yes	Id-3374

3M 6F

5-128

10
Washington

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

cc 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Died June 18, 1934.				1912											
110	Jimmy	Allen	M	22	Nooksack	F	S	Son 98	~~Yes~~					Yes	None
				1893											
111	Jimmy	Syndick	M	41	Nooksack	F	M	Head 99	Yes					Yes	None
112	"	Susanna	F		"	F	M	Wife 100	Yes					Yes	None
				5-21-22											
113	"	Maria	F	11	"	F	S	Dau 101	Yes					Yes	None
		Pearl		12-21-25											
114	"	May Violet	F	8	"	F	S	Dau 102	Yes					Yes	None
115	"	Bernita	F	11/4/32 1	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
				1916											
116	Joe	Edna	F	18	Nooksack	F	S	Orphan 103	Yes					Yes	None
				4-8-09											
117	Johnny (Tom)	Edith	F	24	Nooksack	F	M	Head 105	Yes					Yes	Id-3436
				1921											
118	"	Irving Stanley	M	13	"	F	S	Son 106	Yes					Yes	None
				9-17-30											
119	"	Edw. Merle	M	3	"	F	S	Son 107	Yes					Yes	None
				1871											
120	Johnny	Jack	M	63	Nooksack	F	M	Head 109	Yes					Yes	Id-3363
				1883											
121	"	Marie	F	51	"	F	M	Wife 110	Yes					Yes	Id-3360
				1901											
122	"	Earl	M	33	"	F	S	Son 111	Yes					Yes	None

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
123	Johnny	Raymond	M	1913 21	Nooksack	F	S	Son 112	Yes					Yes	None
124	"	Adam Bert	M	8-2-16 17	"	F	S	Son 113	Yes					Yes	None
125	"	Leonard	M	1918 16	"	F	S	Son 114	Yes					Yes	None
126	"	Elvina	F	9-16-25 8	"	F	S	Dau 115	Yes					Yes	None
127	Johnny	Lyda	F	25	Nooksack	F	S	Head	Yes	(Pickup duplicate of #144				Yes	None
128	"	Loretta	F	5-15-30 3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes	(Pickup duplicate of #145				Yes	None
129	"	Leona	F	3-9-34 1/12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
130	Johnny	Martin	M	1906 28	Nooksack	F	M	Head 116	Yes					Yes	None
NE	"	(Patrick) Lena			Tulalip Census		M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Ed-3449
NE	"	Garfield	M	7	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
NE	"		M	1928 6	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
NE	"		F	1931 3	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
131	Johnson	David	M	1889 45	Nooksack	F	M	Head 117	Yes					Yes	None
132	"	Minnie	F	1893 41	"	F	M	Wife 118	Yes					Yes	None

5M-5F

0154

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
133	Johnson	Arnold	M	6-20-29 4	Nooksack	F	S	Son	119	Yes					Yes	None
134	Johnson	Margaret	F	1898 36	Nooksack	F	Wd	Head	120	Yes					Yes	Id-3119
135	"	Joseph	M	1916 18	"	F	S	Son	121	Yes					Yes	None
136	"	Julia Eliza	F	1920 14	"	F	S	Dau	122	Yes					Yes	None
137	"	Liberta Eva (Elva)	F	10-31-22 11	"	F	S	Dau	123	Yes					Yes	None
138	"	Ruby Anna	F	4-12-28 5	"	F	S	Dau	124	Yes					Yes	None
139	Johnson	Willie	M	1898 36	Nooksack	F	S	Head	125	Yes					Yes	None
140	Kaline	Charley	M	1877 57	Nooksack	F	M	Head	126	Yes					Yes	Id-3400
NE	"	Maude			White			Wife								
141	"	Elmer	M	1910 24	Nooksack	1/2	S	Son	127	Yes					Yes	None
142	"	Howard	M	1919 15	"	1/2	S	Son	128	Yes					Yes	None
143	Kaline	George	M	1-11-01 33	Nooksack	F	M	Head	129	Yes					Yes	Id-3559
144	"	Lydia	F	3-9-08 26	"	F	M	Wife	130	Yes					Yes	None

7755

0155

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
145	Kaline	Loretta	F	1	Nooksack	F	S	Dau	Yes	(Pick up)				Yes	None
				1877											
146	Kaline	Thomas	M	57	Nooksack	F	M	Head 131	Yes					Yes	Id-3298
				1880											
NE	" (Snohomish)	Martha	F	54	Snohomish	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	None
				2-22-07											
147	"	Alice	F	27	Nooksack	1/2	S	Dau 133	Yes					Yes	None
				1909											
148	"	Frederick	M	25	"	1/2	S	Son 134	Yes	(Drop, died July, 1930.)				Yes	None
				3-11-14											
149	"	Wilfred	M	20	"	1/2	S	Son 135	Yes					Yes	None
				1919											
150	"	Charles	M	15	"	1/2	S	Son 136	Yes					Yes	None
				10-2-02											
151	Kaline	Thomas Jr.	M	31	Nooksack	1/2	M	Head 132	Yes					Yes	None
NE	"	Beatrice			"	1/4		Wife							
152	"	Lucile	F	3	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes	(Pick up)				Yes	None
153	"	Elvin	M	1	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Lear	Raymond			Lummi			Head							
				5-7-07											
154	" (Cooper)	Ada	F	26	Nooksack	F	M	Wife 137	Yes					Yes	Id-3423

SM HF

0156

5-128

14
Washington

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domian) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
155	Lewis	John		1897				Head							
	" (Leathers)	Annie	F	37	Nooksack	1/2	M	Wife 138	Yes					Yes	None
156	Leathers	Dewey	M	1920 14	"	1/2	S	SSon 139	Yes					Yes	None
157	"	Peggy	F	5-8-23 10	"	1/2	S	SDau 140	Yes					Yes	None
158	Lewis	Donald	M	3	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes	(Pickup)				Yes	None
159	Leathers	Onie	M	1871 63	Nooksack	1/2	Wd	Head 141	Yes					Yes	None
160	Louie	Edward	M	1893 41	Nooksack	F	M	Head 142	Yes					Yes	None
NE	"	Mary			Canadian			Wife							
161	"	Una Evelyn	F	1914 20	Nooksack	1/2	S	Dau 143	Yes					Yes	None
162	"	Albert	M	1915 19	"	1/2	S	Son 144	Yes					Yes	None
163	"	Dorothy	F	1917 17	"	1/2	S	Dau 145	Yes					Yes	None
164	"	Wilson	M	1919 15	"	1/2	S	Son 146	Yes					Yes	None
165	"	Ernest	M	1923 11	"	1/2	S	Son 147	Yes					Yes	None
166	"	James	M	7	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes	(Pickup)				Yes	None

2M 4F

0157

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington.

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c5 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No1	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
167	Louie	Joseph	M	1895 39	Nooksack	F	M	Head 148	Yes					Yes	None
NE	"	Laura			Candian			Wife							
168	"	Arnold Davis	M	6-5-23 10	Nooksack	1/2	S	Son 149	Yes	(Drop, died 11-26-26)				Yes	None
NE	Lumm	Peter			Canadian			Head							
169	"	Matilda	F	1906 28	Nooksack	F	M	Wife 150	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Maranda	Ben			Canadian			Head							
170	"	Clara	F	1906 28	Nooksack	1/2	M	Wife 151	Yes					Yes	None
171	"	Milton	M	1-16-23 11	"	1/4	S	Son 152	Yes					Yes	None
172	Mike	NamakMatche	M	1850 84	Nooksack	F	M	Head 153	Yes					Yes	None
173	" (Kaline)	Lizzie	F	1849 85	"	F	M	Wife 154	Yes					Yes	None
174	Pete	Joe	M	1865 69	Nooksack	F	S	Head 155	Yes					Yes	None
175	Reid	Frank H.	M	1892 42	Nooksack	1/2	M	Head 156	Yes					Yes	None

5M 3F

5-128

16
Washington

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
176	Reid (Kaline)	Ella	F	1897 37	Nooksack	1/2	M	Wife 157	Yes					Yes	None
177	"	Carol	F	1916 18	"	1/2	S	Dau 158	Yes					Yes	None
178	"	Rex W.	M	11-14-21 12	"	1/8	S	Son 159	Yes					Yes	None
179	"	Virginia	F	12-14-22 11	"	1/2	S	Dau 160	Yes					Yes	None
180	"	Polo N.	F	12-12-25 8	"	1/2	S	Dau 161	Yes					Yes	None
181	"	Robert D.	M	11-17-26 7	"	1/2	S	Son 162	Yes					Yes	None
182	"	Luella	F	9-19-28 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 163	Yes					Yes	None
183	"	Alice	F	3-27-30 4	"	1/2	S	Dau 164	Yes					Yes	None
184	"	Dolores	F	12-3-31 2	"	1/2	S	Dau 165	Yes					Yes	None
185	"		F	9-15-33 6/12	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
186	Roberts	Johnny	M	1898 36	Nooksack	F	M	Head 166	Yes					Yes	None
187	"	Lizzie	F	1893 41	"	F	M	Wife 167	Yes					Yes	None
188	"	George	M	1917 17	"	F	S	Son 168	Yes					Yes	None
189	"	Mary Rose	F	1922 12	"	F	S	Dau 169	Yes					Yes	None
190	"	Evelyn Jane	F	1-5-24 10	"	F	S	Dau 170	Yes					Yes	None

11F

0159

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				1922											
191	Roberts	Elder	M	22	Nooksack	F	M	Head 171	Yes					Yes	None
NE	"	Rosie		6-27-32	Canadian			Wife							
192	"	Clyde	M	1	Nooksack	1/2	S	Son 172	Yes					Yes	None
193	"	Robert	M	3	"	1/2	S	Son ~~173~~	Yes	(Pickup)				Yes	None
	—														
				1898				173							
194	Roberts	Walter	M	36	Nooksack	F	M	Head ~~174~~	Yes					Yes	None
NE	"	Mabel Ann	F		Canadian			Wife							
				8-24-21											
195	"	Walter Richard	M	12	Nooksack	1/2	S	Son 174	Yes					Yes	None
				3-21-23											
196	"	Mabel Ellen	F	11	"	1/2	S	Dau 175	Yes					Yes	None
				5-18-25											
197	"	Calvin August	M	8	"	1/2	S	Son 176	Yes					Yes	None
				1877											
198	Samson	William	M	57	Nooksack	F	Wd	Head 177	Yes					Yes	None
				10-30-21											
199	"	George	M	12	"	F	S	Son 179	Yes					Yes	None
				12-5-25											
200	"	Mary	F	8	"	F	S	Dau 181	Yes					Yes	None
201	"	Lorne	M	3	"	F	S	Son	Yes	(Pickup)				Yes	None
				1914											
202	Harry	Ernest	M	20	"	F	S	SSon 182	Yes					Yes	None

10 M 2

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
203	Swanaset	Daniel	M	1891 43	Nooksack	F	M	Head 184	Yes					Yes	None
204	"	Susan	F	1895 39	"	F	M	Wife 185	Yes					Yes	None
205	Swanaset	George	M	1871 63	Nooksack	F	Wd	Head 186	Yes					Yes	None
206	Tom	Lottie	F	1871 63	Nooksack	F	Wd	Head 187	Yes					Yes	None
207	Tom	Robert	M	2-8-01 33	Nooksack	F	M	Head 188	Yes					Yes	None
208	" (Antone)	Matilda	F	1912 22	"	F	M	Wife 10	Yes					Yes	None
209	Tommy	Harris	M	1894 40	Nooksack	F	M	Head 189	Yes					Yes	None
210	"	Louisa	F	2-8-01 33	"	F	M	Wife 190	Yes					Yes	None
211	Tommy (Tachanon)	Mary	F	1871 63	Nooksack	F	Wd	Head 191	Yes					Yes	None
212	Tommy (Tachanon)	Paul	M	1896 38	Nooksack	F	M	Head 192	Yes					Yes	None
213	"	Seraphina	F	1899 35	"	F	M	Wife 193	Yes					Yes	None

5M 6F

0161

5-128

19

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington.

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
214	Tommy	Wilfred	M	1916 18 7-31-24	Nooksack	F	S	Son 194	Yes					Yes	None
215	"	Edna	F	9	"	F	S	Dau 195	Yes					Yes	None
216	"	Paul	M	1927 7	"	F	S	Son	Yes	(Pickup)				Yes	None
217	"	Arnold	M	1929 5	"	F	S	Son	Yes	(Pickup)				Yes	None
218	"	Alydia	F	1931 3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes	(Pickup)				Yes	None
219	"		F	1	"	F	S	dau	Yes					Yes	None
220	Williams (Antone)	Ruth	F	10-29-04 29	Nooksack	F	Wd	Head 196	Yes					Yes	None
221	"	Winona Susan	F	1-1-23 11	"	F	S	Dau 197	Yes					Yes	Wd-3585
222	"	Phylis	F	9-26-28 4	"	F	S	Dau 198	Yes					Yes	None
223	"	Alex	M	11-20-30 3	"	F	S	Son 199	Yes					Yes	None
224	"	Wilda	F	1924 10	"	F	S	Dau 200	Yes					Yes	None
225	Williams	Thomas	M	1899 35	Nooksack	F	M	Head 201	Yes					Yes	Id-2799
226	" (Commodore)	Olive	F	4-3-01 33	"	1/2	M	Wife 202	Yes					Yes	None
227	"	Mildred	F	2-22-21 13	"	3/4	S	Dau 203	Yes					Yes	None
228	"	Pearl	F	8-12-22 11	"	3/4	S	Dau 204	Yes					Yes	None

5M 10F

0162

5-128

20

Washington

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
229	Williams	Dean Orville	M	3-17-24 10	Nooksack	3/4	S	Son	205	Yes					Yes	None
230	"	Thomas Jr.	M	1/17/29 4	"	3/4	S	Son		Yes	(Pickup)				Yes	None
231	"	Marlene	F	4/19/31 3	"	3/4	S	Dau		Yes	(Pickup)				Yes	None
232	"	Frances Olive	F	12-20-33 3/12	"	3/4	S	Dau		Yes					Yes	None
233	Williams	Wesley	M	2-5-02 32	Nooksack	F	M	Head	206	Yes					Yes	None
NE	" (Kelly)	Martha			Candian			Wife								
234	"	Marvin Edw.	M	8-31-23 10	Nooksack	1/2	S	Son	207	Yes					Yes	None
235	"	Milton	M	1-16-25 9	"	1/2	S	Son	208	Yes					Yes	None
236	"	Laverne Mildred	F	1-2-34 3/12	"	1/2	S	Dau		Yes					Yes	None
237	Cooper	- - - - -	m	5-24-34 6 days	Nooksack	1/2	s	son of No. 56		yes					yes	none
Duplicate of #201.																
238	Samson	Louis	m	2-3-29 5	Nooksack	f	s	son		yes	(Pickup)				yes	none

(Drop No. 148 - Frederick Kaline died July 1930; drop No. 168 - Arnold Davis Louie, died 11-26-26) (Drop No. 60 erroneously numbered)

Total this census 236.

M M C F

Tulalip

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
TULALIP, WASHINGTON

PORT MADISON TRIBAL CENSUS
APRIL 1, 1934

0164

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the POST MADISON reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

(S. 7970)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1.	Adams	John	M	1873 62	Suquamish	f	m	head	1	yes					yes	Id-308
2.	" (Woods)	Mary	f	1-20-88 46	"	f	m	wife	2	yes					yes	Id-309
3.	"	Margaret	f	11-28-05 28	"	f	s	dau	3	yes					yes	Id-310
4.	"	Mildred	f	6-14-14 19	"	f	s	dau	4	yes					yes	Id-2902
5.	"	Harvey	m	5-5-18 15	"	f	s	son	5	yes					Yes	Id-3206
6.	"	Bernard	m	8-17-21 12	"	f	s	son	6	yes					yes	none
7.	"	David	m	1-7-23 11	"	f	s	son	7	yes					yes	none
8.	"	Theresa	f	9-12-25 8	"	f	s	dau	8	yes					yes	none
9.	Alexis	Charles	m	4-25-82 52	"	f	m	head	9	yes					yes	Id-226
N.B.	" (Jackson)	Catherine		5-21-87 46	Puyallup	f	m	wife								Id-2702
10.	"	Calvert Charles-	m	2-19-09 27	Puy. & Suq.	f	s	son	10	yes					yes	none
11.	"	Ruth	f	7-11-18 15	"	f	s	dau	11	yes					yes	none
12.	"	Mary	f	12-2-21 12	"	f	s	dau	12	yes					yes	none
13.	"	Doris	f	5-30-23 10	"	f	s	dau	13	yes					yes	none
14.	"	Rosa Maria	f	8p24-32 1	"	f	s	dau	14	yes					yes	none
15	"	Charles	m	7 (1927)	"	f	s	son		yes	(pick-up)					

7M 8-

0165

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PORT MADISON reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

(6 7970)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
								Last Roll	C No							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
16.	Alfred	Edward	m	3-18-88 46	Suquamish	f	m	head	15	yes					yes	Id-331
17.	"	Emanuel	m	7-25-15 18	"	f	s	son	16	yes					yes	Id-3082
18.	"	Seymour	m	1-22-17 17	"	f	s	son	17	yes					yes	none
19.	"	Thaddeus Francis	m	9-22-19 14	"	f	s	son	18	yes					yes	none
20.	"	Justian	m	9-22-25 10	"	f	s	son	19	yes					yes	none
21.	Alfred (Alexis)	Adeline	f	1858 76	"	f	wd	head	21	yes					yes	Id-225
N.E.	Andrews	Ambrose			Chillian		m	head								
22.	" (Peter)	Mary	f	1891 43	Suquamish	f	m	wife	22	yes					yes	Id-227
N.E.	Belmont	Felician			Portuguese		wd	head								
23.	"	Archibald	m	28 9-26-05	Port. & Suq.	½	s	son	24	yes					yes	Id-450
24.	"	Lloyd	m	4-24-09 25	" "	½	s	son	25	yes					yes	Id-452
25.	"	Hugh	m	1-2-11 23	" "	½	s	son	26	yes					yes	Id-454
26.	"	Aloysius	m	8-31-12 21	" "	½	s	son	27	yes					yes	Id-2764
27.	"	August	m	7-16-15 (18)	" "	½	s	son	28	yes					yes	Id-3069

10M 2-F

0166

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
28.	Belmont	Adrienne	f	3-7-14 20	Suquamish	½	s	dau 29	yes					yes	Ldp2959
29.	"	Richard	m	10-20-05 30	"	½	M.	HEAD 25	yes					yes	Id-449
N.E.	"				White		m	wife							
30.	"	Marlene	f	7/12	Suquamish	½	s	dau	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Bowman (Brown)	Agatha		8-8-96 38	"	½	m	wife	yes (Now Mrs. Wagner, See W.)					yes	Id-361
31.	Brown	Herman	m	11-18-15 17	"	½	s	son 30	yes					yes	Id-3071
32.	"	Isabella	f	2-25-17 17	"	½	s	dau 31	yes					yes	none
33.	"	Irvin	m	8-1-20 13	"	½	s	son 32	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Case	Byron			Chippews-Puyallup		m	Head		(See Puyallup Census)					
34.	" (Contraro)	Alice	f	9-5-93 40	Suquamish	f	m	wife 145	yes					yes	Id0456
35.	Contraro	Elsie Marie	f	11-9-18 15	Suquamish	f	s	head 33	yes					yes	Id-3338
36.	Contraro	George	m	1871 63	"	f	wd	head 34	yes					yes	Id-434
37.	"	Sylvester	m	11/6/02 (31)	"	f	s	son 35	yes					yes	Id-438

SM SF

0167

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PORT MADISON reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
38.	Contraro	Doyle Daniel	m	7-26-10 25	Suquamish	f	s	son 36	yes					yes	Id-440
39.	Contraro	Phillip	m	1-22-10 24	"	f	m	head 37	yes					yes	Id-284
N.E.M.	" (Sheldon)	Katherine	f	7-22-12 22	Snohomish	f	m	wife							
40.	"	Phillip Lee	m	8-11-30 3	Suq. & Sno.	f	s	son 38	yes					yes	none
41.	"	Lavinia Bell	f	4/12	" "	f	s	dau							
42.	Dan	James	m	1888 52	Suquamish	f	s	head 40	yes					yes	none
43.	David (John)	Jennie	f	1859 74	"	f	wd	head 41	yes					yes	Id-345
44.	"	James Wm.	m	9-23-17 17	Suquamish	½	s	son 42	yes					yes	Id-5221
45.	"	Joseph	m	1928 14	"	½	s	son		(Pick-up)					
46.	Fowler	Andrew	m	1891 42	"	½	m	head 43	yes					yes	Id-416
N.E.	Forsman	Alexander	m		white			head							

7 of 25

0168

6-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

66-7920

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY / Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION (Name)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (Post office)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (County)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
47.	Fowler	David	m	2-22-60 74	Suquamish	½	m	head 44	yes					yes	Id-414
48.	" (Thompson)	Gladys	f	7-27-85 48	"	½	m	wife 45	yes					yes	Id-422
49.	"	Leonard	m	10-18-07 26	"	½	s	son 46	yes					yes	Id-424
50.	"	Lulu	f	2-5-09 25	"	½	s	dau 47	yes					yes	Id-425
51.	"	Grace(Gladys)	f	8-10-13 21	"	½	s	dau 48	yes					yes	Id-8751
52.	"	Kenneth	m	4-2-18 15	"	½	s	son 49	yes					yes	Id-3196
53.	"	Coleridge	m	8-15-00 34	"	½	s	son 50	yes					yes	Id-420
54.	"	Dewey	m	1898 36	"	½	m	head 51	yes					yes	Id-319
55.	George	Joseph	m	1874 60	"	f	m	head 52	yes					yes	Id-386
56.	" (Squadia)	Jennie	f	1880 54	"	f	m	wife 53	yes					yes	Id-317
57.	"	Hannah	f	7-1-15 19	"	f	s	dau 54	yes					yes	Id-none
58.	"	Joseph or Simon	m	6-3-16 17	"	f	s	son 55	yes					yes	none
59.	"	Esther	f	11-23-23 11	"	f	s	dau 56	yes					yes	none
60.	George	Wilson	m	1878- 60	"	f	m m	head 57	yes					yes	Id-385

8M 6-

0169

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch , Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
61.	Gmahle (Belmont)	Arlena	f	7-5-07 26	Suquamish	½	m	wife 58	yes					yes	Id-451
62.	"	Dorothy	f	9-6-28 5	"	¼	s	dau 59	yes					yes	none
63.	Hatch (Kelly)	Monica	f	1901 33	Suquamish	f	m	wife 60	yes (Husband is Ezra Hatch, Tulalip Census)						
64.	Impett	James	m	1859 1 75	"	f	wd	head 61	yes					yes	Id-301
65.	Jackson	Henry	m	1877 56	"	f	m	head 62	no	Charleston	Kitsap County,		Wn.	Yes	Id-none
66.	" (unknown)	Cecelia	f	3-25-97 47	"	f	m	wife 63	no	"	"		"	Yes	none
67.	"	Alice	f	12-12-06 28	"	f	s	dau 64	no	"	"		"	yes	none
68.	"	Mabel	f	10-30-11 22	"	f	s	dau 65	no	"	"		"	yes	none
69.	"	Ethel	f	9-22-15 19	"	f	s	dau 66	no	"	"		"	yes	none
70.	"	Theodore	m	18 9-22-16	"	f	s	son 67	no	"	"		"	yes	none
71.	"	Oliver	m	5-1-21 12	"	f	s	son 68	no	"	"		"	yes	none
72.	"	Harriett	f	5-24-23 10	"	f	s	dau 69	no	"	"		"	yes	none
73.	"	Lillian	f	5-11-25 9	"	f	s	dau 70	no	"	"		"	yes	none

1M 3F → 3M 6F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

co. 7020

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY. List C Roll No.	RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION (Name)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: Post office	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: County	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: State	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
74.	Jacob	Julia	f	1874 60	negro	f	s	head 71	yes adopted into tribe					yes	none
75.	James	Walter	m	1873 61	Suquamish	f	m	head 72	yes					yes	Id-460
76.	"	Alphonse	m	3-11-98 36	"	f	s	son 73	yes					yes	Id-463
77.	"	Lottie	f	2-4-00 34	"	f	s	dau 74	yes					yes	Id-none
78.	"	Walter, Jr.	m	3-21-03 31	"	f	s	son 75	yes					yes	Id-none
N.M.	Jones	George	m		Snohomish	f	m	head							
79.	" (Pratt)	Luella	f	4-27-12 22	Suquamish	f	m	wife 76	no (Children on Tulalip census)		Marysville	Snohomish	Wn	yes	Id-2682
80.	Kookuk	Lucy	f	1866 67	"	f	m	wife 77	yes					yes	Id-238
81.	Kitsap	Wm. Jr	m	1885 49	"	f	m	head 78	yes					yes	A1-31 Id-475
82.	" (Martin)	Augustine	f	1886 48	"	f	m	wife 79	yes					yes	Id-476
N.M.NK.	Larson	Charles	m		Coos Bay		m	head							

4M 4F 1F

0171

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
83.	Larson (Loughrey)	Myrtle	f	1-1-94 40	Suquamish	½	m	wife 81	no	Chemawa,		Marion	Oreg.	Yes	Id-500
84.	"	Vivian Cora	f	4-20-15 19	"	¼	s	dau 82	no	"			"	yes	Id-3029
85.	Lawrence	Leo	m	4-5-84 50	"	f	wd	head 83	yes					yes	Id-268
86.	"	William	m	5-11-18 15	"	f	s	son 84	yes					yes	none
87.	"	Leonard	m	2-27-21 12 13	"	f	s	son 85	yes					yes	none
88.	"	Charles	m	8-28-23 11	"	f	s	son 86	yes					yes	none
89.	"	Gail Josephine	f	9-22-25 8	"	f	w	dau 87	yes					yes	none
N.E. 88.	Loughrey	Ernest	m		White		m	head							
90.	" (Deshaw)	Carrie	f	6-8-74 59	Suquamish	½	m	wife 88	yes					yes	Id-498 [illegible]
91.	"	Leo	m	7-29-06 28	"	¼	s	son 90	yes					yes	Id-[illegible] 504
92.	"	McDonald	m	7-29-06 28	"	¼	s	son 91	yes					yes	Id-505
93.	"	Hazel	f	10-30-10 25	"	¼	s	dau 92	yes					yes	Id-506
94.	"	Mary	f	18-28-12 20	"	¼	s	dau 93	yes					yes	none
95.	"	Rosebud	f	8-5014 20	"	¼	s	dau 94	yes					yes	none
96.	"	Ernest	m	7-27-13 15	"	¼	s	son 95	yes					yes	none

7 M 5F 2F

0172

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch , Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
97.	Loughrey	Woodworth	m	9-3-03 30	Suquamish	½	m	head	89	yes					yes	Id-503
N.E.	"	Ruth			White		m	wife								
98.	"	Ernest James	m	1933 7/12	Suquamish	1/8	s	son		yes					yes	none
99.	Loughrey	Roy	m	9-16-99 34	"	½	m	head	96	yes					yes	Id-502
100.	Lund (Lawrence)	Minnie	f	1-14-00 34	"	½	m	wife	97	no		Chimacum	Jefferson	Wn.	yes	Id-246
101.	"	William	m	3-12-15 19	"	¼	s	son	98	no		"	"	"	yes	none
102.	"	Thelma	f	9-7-19 14	"	¼	s	dau	99	no		"	"	"	yes	none
N.E.	Mason	Solomon	m	57	Alaskan		m	head								
N.E.	" (Pratt)	Josephine			Canadian			wife								
103.	"	James, Allan	m	10-17-10 23	Suquamish	¼	s	son	100	yes					yes	Id-471
104.	"	Francis-	m	7-28-27 6	"	¼	s	son	102	yes					yes	Id-none
105.	" (Pratt)	Sylvia	f	10-3-21 12	"	¼	s	st.dau.	105	yes					yes	none

5M 1F 1M 2F

0173

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch , Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	McMillan	Claire	m		white		m	head							
106.	" (Alexis)	Edith	f	9-10-05 28	Suquamish	½	m	wife 104	yes					yes	Id-228
107.	"	Beatrice	f	3-13-24 10	"	½	s	dau 105	yes					yes	none
108.	"	Viola Claire	f	4-30-25 8	"	½	s	dau 106	yes					yes	none
109/	"	Genevieve	f	1926 8	"	½	s	dau 107	yes	(adding)				yes	none
110.	"	Hugh	m	1929 5	"	½	s	son	yes					yes	none
111.	Moses	Charles	m	1874 60	"	½	s	head 108	yes					yes	none
112.	Moses	McKinley	m	11-8-97 36	"	f	s	head 109	yes					yes	none
113.	Moses (Kitsap)	Stephanie	f	1857 76	"	f	wd	head 110	yes					yes	Id-355
114.	Napoleon	Alexander	m	12-6-99 34	"	½	m	head 111	yes					yes	Id-2946
N.N.	" (Bagley)	Violet		4-26-02 32	Puyallup		m	wife							
115.	"	Vivian	f	3-4-24 10	Puyl & Suq.	½	s	dau 112	yes					yes	none
116.	"	Alexander	m	6-20-26 7	"	½	s	son 113	yes					yes	none

5M 6F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by C. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
117.	Napoleon	Elizabeth	f	1928 6	Puyall. & Suq.	½	s	dau	yes					yes	none
118.	"	Marjorie	f	1931 3	"	½	s	dau y	yes					yes	none
119.	"	Mary Ellen	f	1933 1	"	½	s	dau	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Napoleon (Bagley)	Clara	f		Puyallup		m	head							
120.	"	Louis	m	9-9-24 9	Puy. & Suq.	½	s	son 114	yes					yes	none
121.	"	Thelma	f	11-28-25 8	"	½	s	dau 115	yes					yes	none
122.	"	Francis Jr.	m	7-5-27 6	"	½	s	son 116	yes					yes	none
123.	"	Edward	m	8-8-28 5	"	½	s	son 117	yes					yes	none
~~N.E.~~															
124.	Napoleon	Susie	f	1865 71	SUQUAMISH	½	wd	head 118	yes					yes	none
125.	"	Annie	f	3-13-11 23	"	½	s~~d~~	dau 119	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Nason	Colbert	m		Puyallup		m	head							
126.	" (Kelly)	Lena	f	4-25-09 25	Suquamish	½	m	wife 120	yes					yes	none
127.	"	Donald	m	10-13-32 1	Suq. & Puy.		s	son	yes					yes	none
128.	"	Gertrude	f	2/12	"		s	dau	yes					yes	none

4M 8F

0175

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **Port Madison** reservation of the **Tulalip** jurisdiction, as of **April 1,** (Month) (Day) 1934, taken by **O. C. Upchurch**, Superintendent.

o6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Paul	Ernest			Skagit		m	head							
129.	"	Ethel	f	4-1-10 24	Suquamish	f	m	wife 80	no	Tulalip	Marysville,	Snohomish	Wn,	yes	Id-478
130.	Peter	Louisa	f	1865 71	"	½	s	head 122	yes					yes	Id-295
N.E.	Peterson	Thomas		1854	Nez Perce		m	head							
131.	" (Contrare)	Clara L.	f	1-21-12 22	Suquamish	f	m	wife 123	no	Nez Perce			Idaho	yes	Id-2477
132.	Phair (James)	Lillian	f	12-24-95 38	Suquamish	½	m	wife 124	yes					yes	Id-462
133.	"	Gertrude Wanetta	f	1-1-15 19	"	½	s	dau 125	yes					yes	none
134.	Pratt	Edward	m	7-4-97 36 6	Suquamish	½	s	head 126	no		Houston		Texas	yes	Id-492
135.	Pratt	John	m	1865 69	"	½	s	head 127	yes					yes	al-43 Id-235
136.	Pratt	Joseph	m	1869 64	"	½	m	head 128	yes					yes	Al-43 Id-443
137.	" (Unknown)	Hattie	f	1876 58	"	½	m	wife 129	yes					yes	Id-444

died March 31, 1935

2M 4F 1F 1M 1F

017E

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PORT MADISON reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL I (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
138.	Pratt	Rilla M.	f	1-19-14 20	Suquamish	f	s	head 130	yes					yes	Id-2930
139.	"	Muriel	f	2-12-16 18	"	f	s	sister 131	yes					yes	Id-3095
140.	Purcell	Eli	m	1893 41	"	f	s	head 132	yes					yes	Id-492
141.	Purcell	John	m	1887 47	"	f	s	head 133	yes					yes	Id-491
142.	Purcell	Edward	m	7-3-94 39	"	f	m	head 134	yes (children listed on Skallam census)					yes	Id-427
143.	Purcer (Johnny)	Julia	f	1880 54	Suquamish	f	m	wife 135	yes					yes	Id-426
144.	"	Elsie	f	2-21-09 25	"	½	s	dau 137	yes					yes	Id-430
145.	"	Richard	m	3-4-11 23	"	½	s	son 138	yes					yes	Id-431
146.	"	Bernice	f	3-2-14 20	"	½	s	dau 139	yes (Wife of Frank Lapoint 702 Inc.)					yes	none
147.	"	Henry L.	m	9-30-16 17	"	½	s	son 140	yes					yes	none
N.E. XXXX	Purcer (Peterson)	Dora					m	wife (head)							
148.	"	Dorothea	f	1919 15	"	½	s	dau 142	yes					yes	none

5M 6F

0177

5-138

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON.

Census of the PORT MADISON reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1 (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
149.	Purser	Evelyn	f	1922 15	Suquamish	½	s	dau 145	yes					yes	none
150.	"	Hazel	f	1922 12	"	½	s	dau 144	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Sam	Edward			Snohomish	f	m	head							
151.	" (Kitsap)	Gertrude	f	8-25-14 20	Suquamish	f	m	wife 146	yes					yes	Id-3048
152.	Sheldon (Contraro)	Ellen Monica.	f	7-1-14 19	Suquamish	f	m	wife 147	yes	(Husband is Lawrence Sheldon, Tulalip Cen.)				yes	Id-8994
153.	Sherifou	Edward	m	3-3-84 50	"	f	s	head 148	yes					yes	Id-1115
154.	Snyder	Samuel	m	1861 73	"	f	wd	head 149	yes					yes	Al-3-a Id-403
N.E.	Sparks	Carl			Clallam		m	head							
155.	" (Purser)	Josephine	f	8-8-05 28	Suquamish	½	m	wife 150	yes					yes	Id-429
156.	"	Maxine	f	7-27-30 3	"	¼	s	dau 151	yes					yes	none
157.	"	Carl, Jr.	m	7-27-30 3	"	¼	s	son 152	yes					yes	none
158.	"	Dolores	f	7-27-30 3	"	¼	s	dau 153	yes					yes	none

2 of 7F

0178

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

15.

Washington.

Census of the PORT MADISON reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

ed 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
159.	Sparks	Barbara	f	1933 1	Suquamish	½	s	dau	yes					yes	none
160.	Temple	Vergil	m	12-28-99 34	Suquamish	½	s	head 154	yes					yes	Id-487
161.	Temple	Richard	m	1-27-03 31	Suquamish	½	m	head 155	yes					yes	Id-488
N.M.	"	Henriette			White			wife							
162.	Thompson	Charles F.	m	1-8-62 72	Suquamish	½	m	head 156	yes					yes	Id-387
163.	Thompson (Deshaw)	Ina	f	1-7-63 71	Suquamish	½	m	wife 157	yes					yes	Id-388
164.	"	Charles H.	m	8-9-22 11	"	½	se	son 158	yes					yes	Id-390
165.	Wagner (Brown)	Agatha	f	2-8-96 38	Suquamish	½	m	wife 163	yes					yes	Id-361
166.	Webster	Lawrence	m	3-6-99 35	Suquamish	½	m	head 159	yes					yes	Id-none
167.	" (Mason)	Mary	f	10-21-14 19	Suquamish	½	m	wife 101	yes					yes	Id-469
168.	"				"										

Last C. Roll No.

5M 4F

0179

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON.

Census of the PORT MADISON reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.N.	Westlin	Lena		1-23-99 35	Suquamish	1/2	m	wife	yes	(Is Puyallup, allotted Quinault)				yes	Id-286
169.	Wilson	Samuel	m	1864 70	Suquamish	f	wd	head 160	yes					yes	Al-4 Id-236
170.	"	Fred	m	7-30-02 31	Suquamish	f	s	son 161	yes					yes	Id-3439
171.	Young (Contraro)	Georgianna	f	6-15-04 29	Suquamish	f	m	wife 162	yes	(Husband is James Young, Puyallup)				yes	Id-439
172	Peter	Ignatius	m	1881 53	Suquamish	1/2	m	head 121	yes					yes	Id-274
					Last number	172									
					drop No. 168	17	omitted								
						171	Total this census								

3M 1F

0180

Tulalip

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
TULALIP, WASHINGTON

PUYALLUP TRIBAL CENSUS
APRIL 1, 1934

5-129

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN						Last C Roll No.	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Alexander	Joseph	M	1868 66	Puyallup	M1/2	M	Head 1	No		Kingston	Kitsap	Wash.	Yes	Id-3
2	Alexis (Jackson)	Catherine	F	5-21-87 46	Puyallup	F	M	Head 2	Yes					Yes	Id-2702
3	Anderson (Dick)	Catherine	F	6-11-99 35	Puyallup	F	Wd	Head 3	Yes					Yes	Id-2
4	"	Richard B.	M	11-23-18 15	"	1/2	S	Son 4	Yes					Yes	None
5	"	Dorothy	F	8-2-22 11	"	1/2	S	Dau 5	Yes					Yes	None
6	"	Andrew Jr.	M	2-8-24 10	"	1/2	S	Son 6	Yes					Yes	None
7	Andrews	Francis	M	1-3-81 53	Puyallup	F	M	Head 7	Yes					Yes	Id-13
8	" (McCloud)	Jessie	F	9-24-79 54	"	1/2	M	Wife 8	Yes					Yes	None
9	"	Wilbur	M	5-22-12 21	"	1/2	S	Son 9	Yes					Yes	None
10	"	Ora	M	6-28-14 19	"	1/2	S	Son 10	Yes					Yes	None
11	"	Francis	M	6-2-16 17	"	1/2	S	Son 11	Yes					Yes	None
12	"	Leona	M	9-5-21 12	"	1/2	S	Dau 12	Yes					Yes	None
13	Bargus	Julia	F	1894 40	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 13	Yes					Yes	None

5F 7M 1 M

0182

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

2
Washington

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14	Bertram	Ernest	M	1903 32	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 14	No		Orting		Wash	Yes Wash.	Id-32
[illegible]	"	Kathleen	F		Canadian			Wife							
15	"	Daisy	F	3	Puyallup-Can	1/2	S	Dau	No					Yes	None
16	"	Elsie	F	2	" "	1/2	S	Dau	No					Yes	None
17	"	Johanna	F	12-1-33 3/12	" "	1/2	S	Dau	No					Yes	None
18	Bob	Louie	M	1880 54	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 17	No					Yes	Id-37
19	Bob	Victor L.	M	10-21-98 35	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head	Yes					Yes	None
20	Brewer (Louline)	Kate L.	F	1861 73	Puyallup	F	Wd	Head 302	No		Unknown			Yes	Id-207
21	"	Ernest	M	1886 48	"	F	S	Son 303	No					Yes	None
22	"	Louline	M	1893 41	"	F	S	Son 304	No					Yes	None
23	Bridges (Squally)	Mary	F	1888 46	Puyallup	F	M	Head 18	Yes					Yes	Id-44
24	"	Matthew	M	1914 20	"	1/2	S	Son 19	Yes					Yes	None
25	"	May	F	1919 15	"	1/2	S	Dau 20	Yes					Yes	None

2M 2F

4M 4F

5-128

3
Washington.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
26	Bridges	Dutchy	M	1921 13	Puyallup	1/2	S	Son 21	Yes					Yes	None
27	"	Roy	M	1923 11	"	1/2	S	Son 22	Yes					Yes	None
28	"	Roslia	F	1926 8	"	1/2	S	Dau 23	Yes					Yes	None
29	Broomstick	Annie	F	1892 42	Puyallup	F	S	Head 24	Yes	U	Unknown			Yes	None
30	Brown (McKinney)	Gertrude	F	2-19-07 27	Puyallup-Snoh	F	Wd	Head 25	Yes					Yes	Id-2703
31	Brown (McKinney)	Margaret	F	1-13-11 23	Puyallup-Snoh	F	M	Head 26	Yes					Yes	Id-2704
32	Bruce	Peter	M	1889 45	Puyallup	F	M	Head 27	No		Gig Harbor		Wash	Yes	Id-273
33	"	Alfonson	M	1920 14	"	F	S	Son 28	No					Yes	None
34	"	Lee	M	1922 12	"	F	S	Son 29	No					Yes	None
35	"	Edna	F	1924 10	"	F	S	Dau 30	No					Yes	None
36	"	Roy	M	1926 8	"	F	S	Son 31	No					Yes	None
37	Buber	Lavina	F	1904 30	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 32	Yes					Yes	Id-53

215F 49 F.

0184

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington.

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
38	Buber	Floyd	M	1921 13	Puyallup	1/2	S	Orp 33	Yes					Yes	None
39	Case	Byron	M	1903 31	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 34	Yes No		Unknown			Yes	Id-56
40	Case (Louie)	Constance	F	1909 25	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 35	No		Portland		Ore.	Yes	Id-56
41	Case	Gertrude	F	1908 26	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 36	No		Portland		Ore.	Yes	Id-57
42	Case	Theodore	M	1906 28	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 37	No		Unknown			Yes	Id-56
43	Cochran	Clara	F	1905 29	Puyallup	F	S	Head 38	No		Unknown			Yes	None
44	Cross	Alice	F	1845 89	Puyallup	F	Wd	Head 39	No		Puyallup		Wash.	Yes	Id-78
45	Cross	George	M	1889 45	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 40	Yes					Yes	Id-74
46	Cross	Silas	M	1886 48	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 41	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash.	Yes	Id-77

27 3M HE

0185

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
								Last C Roll No.	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
47	Cross (Allen)	Hattie	F	40	Puyallup	F	M	Wife	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash.	Yes.	None
48	"	Allen	M	1912 22	"	1/2	S	Son 42	No	(Husband of Harriette L. Wade #1-31				Yes	None
49	"	Alice	F	1915 19	"	1/2	S	Dau 43	No					Yes	None
50	"	Lucille	F	1918 16	"	1/2	S	Dau 44	No					Yes	None
51	"	Silas, Jr.	M	1919 15	"	1/2	S	Son 45	No					Yes	None
52	"	Florence	F	11	"	1/2	S	Dau 46	No					Yes	None
63	"	Henry	M	1924 10	"	1/2	S	Son 47	No					Yes	None
64	"	Bertha	F	3	"	1/2	S	Dau	No					Yes	None
NE	Daniels	Leo	M	10-2-01 32	Muckleshoot	F	Wd	Head	No		Fife		Wash.	Yes	Id-198
55	"	Herman	M	6-11-20 13	Puyallup-Muck	F	S	Son 51	No					Yes	None
56	"	Robert	M	4-15-22 11	" "	F	S	Son 52	No					Yes	None
57	"	Elizabeth	F	9-9-26 7	" "	F	S	Dau 53	No					Yes	None
58	"	Leo, Jr.	M	3	" "	F	S	Son	No					Yes	None
59	Davis	Walter	M	1885 49	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 54	No		Auburn	King	Wash.	Yes	Id-83
60	"	Isabel	F	1892 42	"	F	M	Wife 55	No					Yes	None

7F 709

0185

5-128

Washington

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
								Last C Roll No.							
61	Davis	Blanche	F		Puyallup	F	S	Dau 56	No		Auburn	King	Wash	Yes	None
62	Davis	William	M	1865 69	Puyallup	F	M	Head 57	No		Puyallup	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-84
63	" (Maeker)	Maggie	F	1885 49	"	F	M	Head 58	No					Yes	None
64	"	Margaret	F	1908 26	"	F	S	Dau 59	No					Yes	None
65	"	Grace	F	1914 20	"	F	S	Dau 61	No	Wife of Robert de Clair (pkin) E.				Yes	None
66	"	Eliza	F	1917 17	"	F	S	Dau 62	No					Yes	None
67	"	Lena	F	1920 14	"	F	S	Dau 63	No					Yes	None
68	"	Bobbie	F	1922 12	"	F	S	Dau 64	No					Yes	None
69	Davis	William	M	1903 31	Puyallup	F	M	Head 59	No					Yes	None
NE	" (Hunder)	Caroline	F		Clallam		M	Wife	No					Yes	None
70	Dean (Lane)	Lottie	F	1883 51	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 65	No		Wapato		Wash.	Yes	Id-89
71	"	John	M	1907 27	"	1/2	S	Son 66	No					Yes	None
72	"	Virgil	M	1912 22	"	1/2	S	Son 67	No					Yes	None
73	"	Thomas	M	1914 20	"	1/2	S	Son 68	No					Yes	None

5 M 8 F

018

5-128

Washington.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no.	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
74	Dean	Viola	F	1916 18	Puyallup	1/2	S	Dau 69	No		Wapato		Wash.	Yes	None
75	"	Emaline Jean	F	1923 11	"	1/2	S	Dau 70	No					Yes	None
76	Denny (Brewer)	Ruth	F	1897 37	Puyallup	F	M	Head 71	No		Puyallup	Pierce	Wash.	Yes	Id-90
77	"	Augusta L.	F	1923 11	"	1/2	S	Dau 72	No					Yes	None
78	"	Katie J.	F	1926 8	"	1/2	S	Dau 73	No					Yes	None
79	Dick	Joseph	M	1862 72	Puyallup	F	S	Head 74	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash.	Yes	Id-91
80	Dillon	George	M	1887 47	Puyallup	F	S	Head 75	No		Alderton		Wash.	Yes	Id-92
81	Dillon	Harry	M	1887 47	Puyallup	F	M	Head 76	No		Nisqually		Wash.	Yes	Id-93
82	"	James	M		"	F	S	Son 77	No					Yes	None
83	Dillon	James	M	11-25-02 31	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 78	No					Yes	Id-94
84	"	Frances	F	1925 9	"	1/2	S	Dis 48	No					Yes	None
85	"	Danlure	M	1927 7	"	1/2	S	Bro 49	No					Yes	None

6M 6F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
86 Dillon		James	M	1906 28	Puyallup	F	S	Head 79	No	Nisqually				Yes	None
87	Dixon	Agnes	F	1879 55	Puyallup	F	Wd	Head 80	No		Bremerton		Wash.	Yes	Id-97
88	"	Thomas C.	M	1904 30	"	F	S	Son 81	No					Yes	Id-97
89	"		M		"	F	S	Son 82	No					Yes	None
90	"		F		"	F	S	Dau 83	No					Yes	None
91	"	Ellen	F	1907 27	"	F	S	Dau 84	No					Yes	None
92	"	Rebecca	F	1909 25	"	F	S	Dau 85	No					Yes	None
93	"	Claude	M	1911 23	"	F	S	Son 86	No					Yes	None
94	"	Martin	M	1913 21	"	F	S	Son 87	No					Yes	None
95	"	Nellie	M	1915 19	"	F	S	Dau 88	No					Yes	None
96	Evans (Bouette)	Louise	F	1831 103	Puyallup	F	S	Head 89	No		Unknown			Yes	None
97	Ferro (Bercie)	Pearl	F	1902 32	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 90	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash.	Yes	Id-103
98	Frederick	Annie	F	1857 77	Puyallup	1/2	Wd	Head 91	No		Puyallup	Pierce	Wash.	Yes	Id-108

6M 7-5

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
99	Frederick	Rose	F	4-5-93 40	Puyallup	1/2	S	GrDau 92	No		Puyallup	Pierce	Wash.	Yes	None
100	Freeman	Fred	M	1908 26	Puyallup	1/4	S	Head 93	No		Seattle	King	Wash.	Yes	Id-109
101	Fowler(Betty Bright)	Betty	F	1925 9	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 94	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash.	Yes	None
102	Gerrard	Tom (Mrs.)	F	1837 97	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 95	No		Unknown			Yes	None
103	George (John)	Esther	F	1898 36	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 96	No		Taholah	Grays Harbor	Wash.	Yes	Id-112
104	Hawthorne (Meeker)	Maud	F	1889 45	Puyallup	F	M	Head 97	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash.	Yes	Id-121
105	"	Jeremiah	M	1921 13	"	1/2	S	Son 98	No					Yes	None
106	"	Hamona	F	1922 12	"	1/2	S	Dau 99	No					Yes	None
107	"	Franklin K	M	1924 10	"	1/2	S	Son 100	No					Yes	None
108	Helmholz (McLeod)	Rose	F	1888 46	Puyallup	1/2	M	Wife 101	No		Puyallup	Pierce	Wash.	Yes	None
109	"	Melville	M	1908 26	"	1/2	S	Son 102	No					Yes	None

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

10

Washington

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
110	Helmholz	Rosella	F	1911 23	Puyallup	1/2	S	Dau 103	No		Puyallup	Pierce	Wash	Yes	None
111	"	Verna	F	1913 21	"	1/2	S	Dau 104	No					Yes	None
112	"	Shirley	F	1915 19	"	1/2	S	Dau 105	No					Yes	None
113	"	Winnefred	F	1918 16	"	1/2	S	Dau 106	No					Yes	None
114	"	Ruth	F	1922 12	"	1/2	S	Dau 107	No					Yes	None
115	Hote	Mary	F	1843 91	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 108	No		Puyallup	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-128
NE	Hoffer	Alfred	M	26	Yakima			Head							
116	" (Payne)	Lillian	F	1-11-11 23	Puyallup	1/2	M	Wife 109	No		Wapato	Yakima	Wash	Yes	Id-126
NE	"	Eurene	F	6	Puyallup-Yak	1/2	S	Dau							
NE	"	Helen	F	5	" "	1/2	S	Dau							
117	Jack	Harris	M	1884 50	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 110	No		Puyallup	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-356
118	Jackson	Louisa	F	1873 61	Puyallup	F	Wd	Head 111	No		Puyallup	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-136
119	" (Kalama)	Alice	F	1892 42	"	f	S	Dau 112	No					Yes	None

1M 9F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
120	Jackson	Ellen	F	1902 32	Puyallup	F	S	Dau 113	No		Puyallup	Pierce	Wash	Yes	None
121	"	Lavina	F	1906 28	"	F	S	Dau 114	No					Yes	None
122	Jacobs	Oscar	M	1892 42	Puyallup	F	S	Head 115	No		Puyallup	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-137
123	Jacobs	Ruther	M	1887 47	Puyallup	F	S	Head 116	No		Auburn		Wash	Yes	Id-138
124	James (Squalley)	Ida	F	1901 33	Puyallup	F	Wd	Head 118	No					Yes	Id-140
125	James	Thompson	M	1897 37	Puyallup	F	M	Head 117	No		Gig Harbor		Wash	Yes	Id-140
[illegible]	"	Marie	F	22	Yakima	F	M	Wife							
126	"	Alvina	F	1925 9	Puyallup	F	S	Dau 119	No					Yes	None
127	"	Thompson, Jr	M	1927 7	"	F	S	Son 120	No					Yes	None
128	"	William	M	1	Puyallup-Yak	F	S	Son	No					Yes	None
129	"	Janette	F	9/12	" "	F	S	Dau	No					Yes	None
130	Jim	Susan	F	1857 87	Puyallup	F	S	Head 121	No		Puyallup	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-142

CY 65

5-128

12

Washington

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiotion, as of April 1, (Month), (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
131	John	Celestine	F	1909 25	Puyallup	F	M	Wife 122	No		Wapato	Yakima	Wash	Yes	Id-144
132	John	Peter	M.	1852 82	Puyallup	F	M	Head 123	No		Shelton	Mason	Wash	Yes	Id-151
133	"		F	1867 67	"	F	M	Wife 124	No					Yes	None
134	"	Jones	M	1898 36	"	F	S	Son 125	No					Yes	None
135	Johnson (Brewer)	Ella	F	1886 46	Puyallup	F	M	Wife 126	No		Helena		Mont	Yes	Id-154
136	"	Lorraine	F	1925 9	"	1/2	S	Dau 127	No					Yes	None
137	"	Don Brewer	M	8-19-28 5	"	1/2	S	Son 128	No					Yes	None
	Died February 24, 1935														
138	Kautz	Augustus	M	1859 75	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 129	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-159
139	" (Kirchner)	Maria	F	1864 70	"	1/2	M	Wife 130	No					Yes	None
140	"	Granville	M	1889 45	"	1/2	S	Son 131	No					Yes	Id-162
141	Kautz	Julius	M	1902 31	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 132	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-163
142	" (Squalley)	Mildred	F	1909 25	"	1/2	M	Wife 133	No					Yes	None
143	"	Anna	F	1927 7	"	1/2	S	Dau 134	No					Yes	None

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5.	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
144	Kautz	Frank	M	6	Puyallup	1/2	S	Son 134	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	None
145	"	Josie	F	2	"	1/2	S	Dau	No					Yes	None
146	Kautz	Kenneth	M	1893 41	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 135	No		Portland		Ore	Yes	Id-164
147	"	Kenneth, Jr.	M	12-10-17 16	"	1/2	S	Son 136	No					Yes	None
158	"	Mildred Helen	F	9-5-19 14	"	1/2	S	Dau 137	No					Yes	None
149	"	Elsie Winifred	F	12-28-20 13	"	1/2	S	Dau 138	No					Yes	None
150	"	Elizabeth Doris	F	12-28-20 13	"	1/2	S	Dau 139	No					Yes	None
151	"	GertrudeElinor	F	4-22-22 11	"	1/2	S	Dau 140	No					Yes	None
152	Kautz	Luella	F	1896 38	Puyallup	1/2	M	Wife 141	No		Portland		Ore	Yes	Id-188
153	"	Verne Harold	M	7-25-15 18	"	1/2	S	Son 142	No					Yes	None
154	"	Francis Jack	M	2-7-19 15	"	1/2	S	Son 143	No					Yes	None
155	"	Olney Orville	M	8-5-24 9	"	1/2	S	Son 144	No					Yes	None
156	Kautz	Nathan	M	1896 38	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 145	No		Portland		Ore	Yes	Id-167

7M 6F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tualip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
157	Kautz	Nugent	M	1857 77	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 146	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash.	Yes	None
158	Keating (Peterson)	Marie	F	1897 37	Puyallup	1/2	M	Wife 147	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash.	Yes	Id-169
159	"	John	M	1920 14	"	1/4	S	Son 148	No					Yes	None
160	"	Kenneth	M	1922 12	"	1/4	S	Son 149	No					Yes	None
161	Krise-(Jackson)	Annie	F	1893 40	Puyallup	1/2	M	Wife 150	No		Kamilche	Mason	Wash.	Yes	Id-170
162	"	David	M	1925 9	"	1/4	S	Son 151	No					Yes	None
163	"	Evelyn	F	1922 12	"	1/4	S	Dau 152	No					Yes	None
164	Krise	Una	F	1890 44	Puyallup	1/4	M	Wife 153	No		Kamilche	Mason	Wash.	Yes	None
165	"	Nettie	F	1915 19	"	1/4	S	Dau 154	No					Yes	None
166	"	Alice	F	1918 16	"	1/4	S	Dau 155	No					Yes	None
167	LeClaire	John	M	1849 85	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 156	No		Rochester	Thurston	Wash.	Yes	Id-181
168	"	Elizabeth	F	1859 75	"	1/2	M	Wife 158	No					Yes	None

5N 7E

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

15
Washington

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
169	LeClaire	Finley	M	1908 26	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 157	No					Yes	None
NE	"	Velma			White			Wife							
170	"	Velma	F	8	Puyallup	1/4	S	Dau	No					Yes	None
NE	Leslie	Cain		53	Taholah	1/2	M	Head			Clinton		Okla		
171	"	Julia	F	1859 75	Puyallup	1/2	M	Wife	No	erroneously numbered				Yes	None
172	Leslie	George	M	4-24-04 29	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 161	Yes		Auburn	King	Wash	Yes	None
173	Lewis	Arthur	M	1909 25	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 162	No		Unknown			Yes	None
174	Letts	Irene	F	1907 27	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 163	No		Blaine	Whatcom	Wash	Yes	Id-330
175	Logan (Russell)	Maggie	F	1896 38	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 164	No		Unknown			Yes	None
176	Mason (Brewer)	Katie	F	1891 43	Puyallup	1/4	M	Head 165	No		Chemawa		Ore	Yes	None

1 M

2 M 4 F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

16
Washington

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

ce—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
177	Mathison	Mattie	F	1894 40	Puyallup	1/2	Wd	Head 166	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-208
178	"	Jerome	M	1918 16	"	1/4	S	Son 167	No					Yes	None
179	"	Marjorie	F	1917 17	"	1/4	S	Dau 168	No					Yes	None
180	"	Joseph	M	1922 12	"	1/4	S	Son 169	No					Yes	None
181	"	Prudence	F	[illegible]	"	1/4	S	Dau	No					Yes	None
182	May	Doris	F	1927 7	Puyallup	1/2	S	Gr Dau of Jas.Thompson	No		Unknown			Yes	None
183	McCarsey	Marshall	M	1910 24	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 172	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-196
184	McCloud	Andrew	M	1865 69	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 173	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	None
185	McCloud	Charlie	M	1865 69	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 174	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-199
186	McCloud	George	M	1891 43	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 175	No		Nisqually		Wash	Yes	Id-200
187	"	Elsie	F	1915 19	"	1/2	S	Dau 176	No					Yes	None

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

17
Washington.

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
188	McKinney	John	M	2-15-12 22	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 177	No		Suquamish		Wash	Yes	Id-2878
189	McMorris	Lulu	F	1921 13	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 178	No		Unknown			Yes	None
190	Morris	Robert	M	1910 24	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 179	No		Unknown			Yes	None
191	Meeker	Jerry	M	1862 72	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 180	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-212
198	Meeker (Moses)	Laura	F	1867 67	Puyallup	F	Wd	Head 181	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-211
193	Meeker	Silas	M	1885 49	Puyallup	F	M	Head 182	No					Yes	Id-213
19#	Arquette	Donald	M	20	"	1/4	S	SSon	No	Drop - F...				Yes	None
195	Moses	Andy	M	1896 38	Puyallup	F	M	Head 183	No					Yes	Id-219
NE	" (Louke)	Edith			Muckleshoot			Wife							
196	"	Jack	M	1915 19	Puyallup	1/2	S	Son 184	No					Yes	None
197	"	Lillian	F	1917 17	"	1/2	S	Dau 185	No					Yes	None

6 n 35

Washington.

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
198	Moses	Lucile	F	3	Puyallup-Muck	F	S	Dau	No					Yes	None
199	Napoleon	Al	M	1875 59	Puyallup	1/2	Wd	Head 186	No		Wiley City		Wash	Yes	Id-226
200	"	Peter Jr.	M	9-5-03 30	"	1/2	S	Nep 187	No					Yes	None
201	Napoleon (Meander)	Lena	F	1890 44	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 188	No		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wash	Yes	Id-228
202	"	Frank	M	1911 23	"	1/2	S	Son 189	No	(Husband of Bernice Pureer	#146 Ext. Madison			Yes	None
203	"	Marvin	M	1921 13	"	1/2	S	Son 190	No					Yes	None
204	"	Loretta	F	1925 9	"	1/2	S	Dau 191	No					Yes	None
205	Norwill (Simmons)	Elizabeth	F	1903 31	Puyallup	1/2	M	Wife 192	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-235
206	"	Frances	F	1924 10	"	1/2	S	Dau 193	No					Yes	None
207	Percival	Cora	F	1902 32	Puyallup	1/2	Sep	Head 194	Helen, Myrtle & Martha on Snoh No	Roll with father	Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wash	Yes	Id-245
NE	Pete	Walter			Cowlitz			Head							
195	" (Napoleon)	Sadie	F	10-31-05 28	Puyallup	1/2	M	Wife 195	No		Castle Rock	Cowlitz	Wash	Yes	None

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

19 Washington.

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
209	Pete	Ernestine	F	1-17-26 8	Puyallup	1/2	S	SDau 197	No		Castle Rock	Cowlitz	Wash	Yes	None
210	Pete	Minnie	F		Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 198	No		Puyallup	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-249
211	Peterson (Cross)	Irene	F	1902 32	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 199	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-252
212	"	Agnes	F	1919 15	"	1/2	S	Dau 200	No					Yes	None
213	"	Ramona	F	1923 11	"	1/2	S	Dau 201	No					Yes	None
214	Peterson (MCLeod)	Mary Ann	F	1862 72	Puyallup	1/2	Wd	Head 202	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-251
215	"	William	M	1894 40	"	1/2	S	Son 203	No					Yes	None
216	"	Archie	M	1902 32	"	1/2	S	Son 204	No					Yes	None
217	Pulsiver (McKinney	Mattie	F	1887 47	Puyallup	1/2	M	Wife 205	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	None
218	"		F	1926 8	"	1/2	S	Dau 206	No					Yes	None
219	Raines	Arthur	M	1902 32	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 207	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	None

37 85

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5-128

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
									At jurisdiction where enrolled	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere				
	Surname	Given							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
220	Richards	Levi	M		Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 208	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	None
221	Santiago	Tommy	M	1873 61	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 209	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	None
222	Satiacum	Chester	M	1904 30	Puyallup	F	M	Head 210	No					Yes	None
NE	"	Dorothy			Yakima			Wife						Yes	None
223	"	Alma	F	6	Puyallup-Yakima	E/4	S	Dau	No					Yes	None
224	"	Robert	M	4	" "	1/4	S	Son	No					Yes	None
225	"	Chester Jr.	M	2	" "	1/4	S	Son	No					Yes	None
226	"	Charles	M	1	" "	1/4	S	Son	No					Yes	None
227	Satiacum	Julia	F	1885 49	Puyallup-	F	Wd	Head 212	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-276
228	"	Emma	F	1909 25	"	F	S	Dau 213	No					Yes	None
229	"	Elton	M	1913 21	"	F	S	Son 214	No					Yes	None
230	"	Nona	F	1917 17	"	F	S	Dau 215	No					Yes	None
231	Scalpain	Sam	M	1877 57	Puyallup	F	M	Head 216	No		Olympia	Thurston	Wash	Yes	Id-275

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Last C Roll No.	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
232	Scalpain	Bernice	F	1915 19	Puyallup	F	S	Dau	217	No		Olympia	Thurston	Wash	Yes	None
233	"	Inse	F	1919 15	"	F	S	Dau	218	No					Yes	None
234	"	Lulu	F	1921 13	"	F	S	Dau	219	No					Yes	None
235	"	Helen	F	1926 8	"	F	S	Dau	220	No					Yes	None
236	Sherlafoe	Eddie	M	1886 48	Puyallup	F	S	Head	221	No		Clearwater	Jefferson	Wash	Yes	Id-283
237	Sicade	Charles	M	1898 36	Puyallup	F	M	Head	222	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-286
NE	" Reynolds)	Ella			Nespelen			Wife								
238	"	Stamm Jr.	M	1926 8	Puyallup	1/2	S	Son	223	No					Yes	None
239	Sicade	Henry Sr.	M	1867 67	Puyallup	F	M	Head	224	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-287
240	" (Lane)	Alice	F	1878 56	"	F	M	Wife	225	No					Yes	None
241	"	Sarah B.	F	1906 28	"	F	S	Dau	226	No					Yes	None
242	"	Clara S.	F	1909 25	"	F	S	Dau	227	No					Yes	None
243	"	Harriette L.	F	1911 23	"	F	S	Dau	228	No	(Wife of Allen Crowe #243)				Yes	None
244	"	Henry C. Jr.	M	1914 20	"	F	S	Son	229	No					Yes	None

Sm 8F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1 (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
245	Sicade	Robert L.	M	1916 18	Puyallup	F	S	Son 230	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash.	Yes	None
[illegible]	Simmons				Hawaian			Head							
246	"	Agnes	F	1880 54	Puyallup	1/2	M	Wife 231	No		Gig Harbor	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-29
247	"	Lavina	F	1908 26	"	1/2	S	Dau 232	No					Yes	None
248	"	Leonard	M	1912 22	"	1/2	S	Son 233	No					Yes	None
249	"	Ralph	M	1913 21	"	1/2	S	Son 234	No					Yes	None
250	"	Eda	F	1916 18	"	1/2	S	Dau 235	No					Yes	None
251	"	Doris	F	1917 17	"	1/2	S	Dau 236	No					Yes	None
252	Simmons	Mona	F	1909 25	Puyallup	F	S	Head 237	No					Yes	None
253	Sloan	Charlie	M	1898 36	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 238	No		Tacoma RFD#2	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-296
254	Smith	Frank (Bruce)	M	3-5-05 29	Puyallup	F	S	Head 239	No		Sultan	Snohomish	Wash	Yes	Id-299
255	Solomon	Leona	F	1919	Puyallup	F	S	Head 240	No		Unknown			Yes	None

5 m 6

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
256	Squakanim	Ann	F	1857 77	Puyallup	F	S	Head 242	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-302
257	Squalley	Annie	F	1862 72	Puyallup	F	Wd	Head 243	No		Gig Harbor	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-304
258	"	Peter	M	1875 59	"	F	S	Son 244	No					Yes	None
259	"	Andy	M	1900 34	"	F	S	Son 245	No					Yes	None
260	Squally	James	M	1884 50	Puyallup	F	M	Head 246	No		Unknown			Yes	None
261	"	Clara	F	1915 19	"	F	S	Dau 247	No					Yes	None
262	"	Isabell	F	1917 17	"	F	S	Dau 248	No					Yes	None
263	Stillbaious	Walter	M	1887 47	Puyallup	F	M	Head 249	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-311
NE	"	Lizzie						Wife							
264	"	Bertha	F	14	Puyallup	F	S	Dau	No					Yes	None
265	Swayall	Joseph	M	1844 90	Puyallup	F	S	Head 250	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-314
266	Taylor	Dallas	M	1903 31	Puyallup	F	Sep	Head 251	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-315

6M 5-5

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
267	Taylor (Krise)	Bertha	F		Snohomish			Head			Tacoma	Pierce	Wash		
267	"	Virginia	F	1925 9	Puyallup-Snoh	F	S	Dau 252	No					Yes	None
268	"	Stanley Dallas	M	1927 7	" "	F	S	Son 253	No					Yes	None
269	"	Curtis	M	4	" "	F	S	Son	No					Yes	None
270	Taylor	Henry	M	8-12-54 79	Puyallup	F	M	Head 254	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-317
271	Taylor (Powell)	Henry	M	4-1-05 28	Puyallup	F	M	Head 255	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	None
272	"	June	F	1902 32	"	F	M	Wife 256	No					Yes	None
273	Taylor	Henry Jr.	M	1906 28	Puyallup	F	M	Head 257	Yes					Yes	Id-318
274	"	Violet	F	1924 10	"	F	S	Dau 258	Yes					Yes	None
275	Thomas (Squally)	Elsie	F	1907 27	Puyallup	F	M	Head 259	No		Gig Harbor	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-319
276	"	Eleanor	F	1927 7	"	F	S	Dau 260	No					Yes	None
277	Tom (Bismark)	Chadsaham	M		Puyallup	F	M	Head 261	No		Harrah		Wash	Yes	Id-357

14 : 5

5M 4F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
278	Tom		M		Puyallup	F	S	Son 262	No		Harrah		Wash	Yes	Id-None
NE	Turney				White			Head							
279	" (Brewer)	Gertrude	F	1884 50	Puyallup	1/2	M	Wife 263	No		Chemawa		Ore.	Yes	Id-321
280	Walker	Andy	M	1897 37	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 264	No		Sedro-Woolley	Skagit	Wash	Yes	Id-324
281	"	Evaline Eliza	F	1923 11	"	1/2	S	Dau							
282	Wapato	John	M	1847 87	Puyallup	F	M	Head 265	No		Nisqually		Wash	Yes	Id-152
283	"	Susan	F	1857 [illegible]	"	F	M	Wife 267	No					Yes	None
284	Williams	Charles	M	1887 47	Puyallup	F	M	Head 268	No		Auburn	King	Wash	Yes	None
285	" (Homelygood)	Lucy	F	1884 50	"	F	M	Wife 269	No					Yes	None
286	"	Freeman	M	6-23-06 27	"	F	S	Son 270	No					Yes	None
287	"	Ralph	M	8-16-11 24	"	F	S	Son 271	No					Yes	None
288	"	Arthur	M	12-20-13 20	"	F	S	Son 272	No					Yes	None
289	"	Grace	F	3-26-16 18	"	F	S	Dau 273	No					Yes	None

T7 5E

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY / Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
290	Williams	Charles	M	1-2-24 10	Puyallup	F	S	Son 274	No		Auburn	King	Wash	Yes	None
291	"	John	M	1926 8	"	F	S	Son 275	No					Yes	None
292	Williams	Lawrence	M	1897 37	Puyallup	F	M	Head 276	No		Tulalip	Snohomish	Wash	Yes	Id-332
NE	"	Christina			Snohomish			Wife							
293	Williams	Lawrence	M	1901 33	Puyallup	F	S	Head 277	No		Unknown			Yes	None
294	Winyer	Dorothy	F	5-26-16 17	Puyallup	F	S	Head 278	No		Yakima	Yakima	Wash	Yes	Id-339
295	Wilton	William H.	M	1862 72	Puyallup	F	M	Head 279	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-338
296	"	Ada	F	1871 73	"	1/2	M	Wife 280	No					Yes	None
297	"	Edward	M	42	"	3/4	S	Son	No						None
298	"	Lottie	F	38	"	3/4	S	Dau	No						None
299	Wright	Abe M.	M	1886 48	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 281	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-340

0207

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
300	Wright	Benjamin	M	1891 43	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 282	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-341
NE	" (Allen)	Fay			Skykomish			Wife							
301	"	Ruben	M	1925 9	Puyallup-Sky	1/2	S	Son 283	No					Yes	None
302	"	Fay	F	1927 7	" "	1/2	S	Dau 284	No					Yes	None
303	"	Frank Geo.	M	7-4-29 4	" "	1/2	S	Son 285	No					Yes	None
304	Wright	Oliver	M	1893 41	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 286	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	None
305	Wright	Wallace	M	1881 53	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 287	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	None
306	Wrolson	Frank	M	10-17-93 40	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 288	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	None
NE	"				White			Wife							
307	"	Frank	M	14	Puyallup	1/4	S	Son	No					Yes	None
308	"	Charlotte	F	12	"	1/4	S	Dau	No					Yes	None
309	"	Calvin	M	9	"	1/4	S	Son	No					Yes	None
310	Yamakish	Katie	F	1872 62	Puyallup	1/2	Wd	Head 289	No		Yelm	Thurston	Wash	Yes	Id-346

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				1896											
311	Young	James	M	38	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 290	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-349
NE	" (Contrard)	Georgianna			Suquamish	1/2	M	Wife							
				3-17-24											
312	"	Conrad	M	10	Puyallup-Suq	1/2	S	Son 291	No					Yes	None
				12-30-29											
313	"	Georgia Nellie F		4	" "	1/2	S	Dau 292	No					Yes	None
			F	1926											
314	"	Charlotte Baptesta		8	" "	1/2	S	Dau 293	No					Yes	None
				1889											
315	Young	George	M	45	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 294	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Id-348
				1900											
316	Young	Julius	M	34	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 296	No		Nisqually		Wash	Yes	Id-352
NE	"	Emily			Muckleshoot	F		Wife							
317	"	Susan	F	4	Puyallup-Muck	3/4	S	Dau	No					Yes	None
318	"	Julius	M	3	" "	3/4	S	Son	No					Yes	None
319	"	Doris May	F	1	" "	3/4	S	Dau	No					Yes	None
				1908											
320	Young	Harvey	M	26	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 297	No		Auburn	King	Wash	Yes	Id-350
				1910											
321	Young	Susan	F	24	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 298	No					Yes	None

6 M 5 F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
322	Young	Dolly	F	1913 21	Puyallup	1/2	S	Head 299	No					Yes	None
323	Young	Joseph L.	M	1853 81	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head 300	No		Union		Wash	Yes	Id-351
324	" (Slocum)	Sophia	F	1852 82	"	F	M	Wife 239	No					Yes	Id-298
NE	Daniels	Sampson			Muckleshoot			Head							
325	" (Davis)	Blanche	F	1902 32	Puyallup	1/2	M	Wife 305	No		Puyallup	Pierce	Wash	Yes	None
NE 326	Bill (Yuckton)	Margaret			Quinault		wd	head							
326	"	Dody, Jr.	m	6-28-33 9/12	Puy. & Quinault	f	s	son	no		Oakville	Grays Harbor	Wn.	yes	none
327	Mathison	Donald	m	1924 10	Puyallup	1/2	s	son 170	no (list with No. 177)		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn	yes	none
328	Pete	Charles	m	3-30-27 7	Puyallup	1/2	s	son 195	no (list with No. 195)		Castle Rock	Cowlitz	Wn	yes	none
329	Satiacum	Doris May	f	1927 7	Puyallup	1/2	s	dau 211	no (List with No. 222)		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none

4M 4F

0210

5-128

30

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PUYALLUP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN						Last C Roll No.	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
330	Young	Clarence	m	1905 29	Puyallup	1/2	s	son 301	no (list with No. 323)		Union	Grant	Wn.	yes	none

Last number 330

Drop No.171 1 erroneously numbered
329

Drop No.194 1 erroneously numbered, enrolled at Yakima agency.
328

0211

Tulalip

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
TULALIP, WASHINGTON

SKAGIT (PUBLIC DOMAIN)
TRIBAL CENSUS, APRIL 1, 1934

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington.

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY / Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (Post office)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (County)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Alec	(or Rosian) Lucien	M	1885 49	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	Id-3484
2	"	Nellie	F		" "	F	M	Wife 2	Yes					Yes	None
3	Anderson	Charles	M	1874 60	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 3	Yes	(Wife is Nooksack)				Yes	Id 3025
4	Bedal (Wawetkin)	Susie	F		Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Wife 4	No		Darrington	Snohomish	Wash.	Yes	Id-2977
5	"	Harry	M	1885 49	" "	1/2	S	Son 5	Yes					Yes	None
6	"	Edith	F	1918 22	" "	1/2	S	Dau 6	Yes					Yes	None
7	"	Jennie	F	1914 10	" "	1/2	S	Dau 7	Yes					Yes	None
RE	Billy	Austin	M		Canadian		M	Head							
8	"	(Moses) Viney	F	1907 27	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Wife 8	Yes					Yes	None
9	"	- - -	F	4 - 28 6	" "	1/2	S	Dau 9	Yes					Yes	None
10	Bome	Charles	M	1894 40	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 10	Yes					Yes	Id-2766
11	"	(Maulch) Regina	F	1895 39	" "	F	M	Wife 11	Yes					Yes	Id-571
12	"	Sylbester	M	8-fg-14	" "	F	S	Son 12	Yes	(Husband of Jennie Martin, N. E.)				Yes	None

4M 7F 8/37

0213

5-128

Washington.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle(Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
13	Bome	Lawrence	M	8-25-15 18	Skagit-Suiattle	F	S	Son 13	Yes					Yes	None
14	"	Wilfred	M	8-15-18 14	" "	F	S	Son 14	Yes					Yes	None
15	"	Gladys	F	9-29-21 12	" "	F	S	Dau 15	Yes					Yes	None
16	"	Herral	M	10-20-22 11	" "	F	S	Son 16	Yes					Yes	None
Died July 13, 1929		Velma		7-30-24											
17	"	Juanita	F	9	" "	F	S	Dau 17	Yes					Yes	None
18	"	Travie	M	3-20-26 8	" "	F	S	Son 18	Yes					Yes	None
19	"	Violet	F	5-14-28 5	" "	F	S	Dau 19	Yes					Yes	None
20	"	Clarence	M	1-27-30 4	" "	F	S	Son 20	Yes					Yes	None
21	"	Daniel	M	4-23-32 1	" "	F	S	Son 205	Yes					Yes	None
22	"	Virginia	F	8-28-33	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
Died April 7 1935				1865											
23	Brown	Andrew	M	69	Skagit-Suiattle	F	Wd	Head 21	Yes					Yes	Id-3039
24	Snooks	Elizabeth	F	1920 14	" "	F	S	Gr Dau 22	Yes	Wife of Filmore James #240 Tulalip				Yes	None
25	Brown	Leo	M	1880 54	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 23	Yes					Yes	Id-927
26	" (Martin)	Josephine	F	1876 58	" "	F	M	Wife 24	Yes					Yes	Id-936
27	"	Roy	M	1907 26	" "	F	S	Son 25	Yes	Reported living with No. 309Tulalip				Yes	Id-935

9M 6F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington.

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
28	Brown	Eva	F	1910 24	Skagit-Suiattle	F	S	Dau 26	Yes					Yes	None
29	"	Catherine	F	1915 19	" "	F	S	Dau 27	Yes					Yes	None
30	"	Patrick	M	1909 25	" "	F	S	Son 28	Yes					Yes	None
31	Buck	Sam	M	1869 65	Skagit-Suiattle	1/2	M	Head 29	Yes					Yes	Id-3041
32	"	Bertha	F	1870 64	" "	F	M	Wife 30	Yes					Yes	Id-1922
33	"	Angie	F	1-5-17 17	" "	3/4	S	Dau 31	Yes					Yes	None
34	"	Gladys	F	1-7-19 15	" "	3/4	S	Dau 32	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Campbell		M		Canadian		M	Head							
35	"	Elizabeth	F		Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Wife 33	Yes					Yes	None
36	Campbell	Joe	M	1862 71	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 34	Yes					Yes	Id-3416
37	"	Alice	F	1865 70	" "	F	M	Wife 35	Yes					Yes	None
38	Campbell	Johnny	M	1896 38	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 36	Yes					Yes	None
39	"	Emily	F	41 1893	" "	F	M	Wife 37	Yes						

4M 8F

6-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington.

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle(Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
40	Campbell	Alfred	M	1915 19	Skagit-Suiattle	F	S	Son 38	Yes					Yes	None
41	"	Elvina	F	1923 11	" "	F	S	Dau 39	Yes					Yes	None
42	"	John Calvin	M	1-7-29 5	" "	F	S	Son 40	Yes					Yes	None
43	Campbell	Peter	M	1906 28	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 41	Yes					Yes	None
NE	"	Shilane	F				M	Wife							
44	"	Herman	M	10-22-26 7	Skagit-Suiattle	1/8	S	Son 42	Yes					Yes	None
45	Charles	John	M	1968 66	Skagit-Suiattle	F	Wd	Head 43	Yes					Yes	None
46	Charles	Johnny	M	1881 52	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 44	Yes					Yes	None
NE	"	Emily			Nooksack	F	M	Wife							
47	Cheer (Moses)	Zetha	F	1908 26	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Wife 45	Yes					Yes	None
48	"	Arnold	M	5-1-27 5	" "	F	S	Son 46	Yes					Yes	None
49	Conrad	Jimmy		1894 40	Skagit-Suiattle	1/2	M	Head 47	Yes					Yes	Id-932

8M 2F

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5
Washington.

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle(Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day); 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED: Yes or no	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION: Name	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: Post office	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: County	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: State	WARD: Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
50	Conrad (Enie)	Emma	F	1891 43	Skagit-Suiattle	½	M	Wife	48	Yes					Yes	Id-231
51	"	Martha	F	1908 26	" "	½	S	Dau	49	Yes					Yes	Id-230
52	"	Eddie	M	12-25-19 13	" "	½	S	Son	50	Yes					Yes	None
53	Cooper (Martin)	Minnie	F	6-22-08 25	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Wife	51	Yes	(Husband and children on Nooksack census)				Yes	Id-None
NE	Cuthbert	Peter	M				M	Head			(Son of Jennie Cuthbert, File No. 2939)					
54	" (Washington)	Alice	F	1900 34	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Wife	52	Yes					Yes	Id-3552
55	"		M	2-25-32 2	" "	F	S	Son	53	Yes					Yes	None
56	Enoch	Francis	M	1907 27	Skagit-Suiattle	F	S	Head	54	Yes					Yes	None
57	"	Milo	M	1918 16	" "	F	S	Bro	55	Yes					Yes	None
58	Enoch	George	M	1906 27	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head	56	Yes					Yes	None
59	"	Mabel	F	3-17-01 33	" "	F	M	Wife	57	Yes					Yes	None
60	Enoch	Johnny	M	1868 65	Skagit-Suiattle	F	Wd	Head	58	no [illegible]		Carnation, Wash.		Wash	Yes	None

Dupl. Sept. 5, 1934

5M 5F

1 M

0217

5-128

Washington.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle(Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
61	Enoch	James	M	1910 24	Skagit-Suiattle	F	S	Son 59	Yes	(Husband of Evelyn (Sieran) Enoch #5 Enrolled)				Yes	None
62	" or Enock	Elson	M	1913 21	" "	F	S	Son 60	Yes	(Husband of Dana (Wilson) Sieran #2 Enrolled)				Yes	None
63	Fevan	Mike	M	1898 36	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 61	Yes					Yes	None
NE	"		F		Canadian		M	Wife							
64	Goudy (Brown)	Mary	F	1870 64	Skagit-Suiattle	F	Wd	Head 62	Yes					Yes	Id-2269
65	Harrison	Joe	M	1888 46	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 63	Yes					Yes	Id-898
NE	" (Jones)	Lena	F		Tulalip Census		M	Wife	Yes					Yes	None
66	Harrison	Nancy	F	1855 79	Skagit-Suiattle	F	Wd	Head 64							
NE	Harvey	Jackson	M		Tulalip census		M	Head						Yes	Id-2748
67	" (Tommy)	Jessie	F	8-11-11 23	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Wife 65	Yes					Yes	None
NE	"	Paul	M	12-8-30 3	Tulalip census	F	S	Son 66							
NE	Hunter	Lyle	M		Makah	F	M	Head							

4M 3F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7
Washington.

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle(Public Domain)reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

cb 7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
68	Hunter (Moses)	Regina	F	1920 24	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Wife 66	No	Neah Bay				Yes	None
69	"	Wayne Lawrence	M	6-20-29 4	Makah	F	S	Son 67	No	Neah Bay				Yes	None
70	"	Loraine	F	1-16-32 2	Skagit-Suiattle	F	S	Dau 68	No	Neah Bay				Yes	None
71	"	Schubert James	M	3-13-33 1	" " Makah	F	S	Son 69	No	Neah Bay				Yes	None
78	Jack	Joe	M	1886 48	Skagit-Suiattle	F	Wd	Head 70	Yes					Yes	Id-3267
73	Jackson	Paul	M	1905 29	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 71	Yes					Yes	None
74	"	Paul Jr.	M	1926 8	" "	F	S	Son 72	Yes					Yes	None
75	Jackson	William	M	1877 57	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 73	~~Yes~~ No		Oso		Wash.	Yes	None
76	"	Sarah	F	1880 54	" "	F	M	Wife 74	Yes					Yes	None
77	"	Elizabeth	F	1915 19	" "	F	S	Dau 75	Yes	(Wife of Elmer Wolfe #87)				Yes	None
78	"	Helen	F	1916 18	" "	F	S	Dau 76	Yes					Yes	None
79	"	Christina	F	1920 14	" "	F	S	Dau 77	Yes					Yes	None
80	Jerry	Charles	M		Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 78	No		Snoqualmie Falls	King	Wash.	Yes	None

3M 4F 2M 2F 2M

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle(Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

cd—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
81	Jerry	Margaret	F		Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Wife 77	No		Snoqualmie Falls	King	Wash.	Yes	None
82	"	Eleanor	F	1917 17	" "	F	S	Dau 78	No		" "	"	"	Yes	None
83	"	Donald	M	1920 14	" "	F	S	Son 79	No		" "	"	"	Yes	None
84	Jesus (Archie)	Paul	M	1867 67	Skagit Suiattle	F	Wd	Head 80	Yes					Yes	Id-3464
85	Joby	Tommy	M	1884 50	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 81	Yes					Yes	Id-3551
86	"	Mabel	F	1889 45	" "	F	M	Wife 82	Yes					Yes	None
87	"	Elmer	M	1910 24	" "	F	S	Son 83	Yes	(Husband of Elizabeth Jackson 77)				Yes	None
88	"	Kenneth	M	1918 16	" "	F	S	Son 86	Yes					Yes	None
89	"	Julia	F	8-30-28 5	" "	F	S	Dau 87	Yes					Yes	None
90	"	Raymond	M	9-17-30 3	" "	F	S	Son 88	Yes					Yes	None
91	" (Now Mrs. Francis (Celestine)	Christine	F	1916 18	" "	F	M	Dau 89	Yes					Yes	None
Left June 12, 1935															
92	Joe	Johnny	M	1876 58	Skagit-Suiattle	F	Wd	Head 90	Yes					Yes	Id-3361
93	"	Eva	F	6-2-19 14	" "	F	S	Dau 91	Yes					Yes	Id-none
94	"	Lawrence	M	11-5-21 12	" "	F	S	Son 92	Yes					Yes	None

7M 4F 1M 2F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

9

Washington.

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle(Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c5—7070

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (Post office)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (County)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	John	David	M		(Swimomish cen.)	F	M	Head	Yes						
95	" (Moses)	Irene	F	1915 19	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Wife 93	Yes					Yes	None
96	Jones	Jimmy	M	1852 82	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 94	Yes					Yes	None
97	"	Annie	F	1865 69	" "	F	M	Wife 95	Yes					Yes	None
98	Jones	Johnny	M	1882 52	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 96	Yes					Yes	Id-3435
99	" (Bob)	Mary Ann	F	1885 49	" "	F	M	Wife 97	Yes					Yes	None
100	"	Andrew	M	9-10-10 23	" "	F	S	Son 98	Yes					Yes	None
101	"	James	M	7-15-15 18	" "	F	S	Son 99	Yes					Yes	None
102	"	Solomon	M	9-16-18 15	" "	F	S	Son 100	Yes					Yes	None
103	"	Casey	M	9-14-20 13	" "	F	S	Son 101	Yes					Yes	None
104	"	Daniel	M	6-13-24 9	Skagit-Suiattle	F	S	Son 102	Yes					Yes	None
105	"	Willie	M	1926 8	" "	F	S	Son 103	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Joseph	Eugene	M				M	Head							Id-1955
106	" (Brown)	Alice	F	1908 26	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Wife 104	Yes					Yes	None

8M 4F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington.

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle(Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
107	Lyle	Maria	F	3 - 03 31	Skagit-Suiattle	F	Wd	Head	106	Yes					Yes	None
108	"	Henry	M	1-1-13 21	" "	3/4	S	Son	107	Yes					Yes	None
109	"	James	M	10-9-26 7	" "	3/4	S	Son	109	Yes					Yes	None
110	"	Violet	F	5-27-22 11	" "	3/4	S	Dau	110	Yes					Yes	None
111	"	Lillian	F	1-7-25 9	" "	3/4	S	Dau	111	Yes					Yes	None
112	"	Willie	M	10-26-29 4	" "	3/4	S	Son	112	Yes					Yes	None
113	"	Laura	F	1921 13	" "	3/4	S	Dau	113	Yes					Yes	None
114	Martin	Lyman	M	1852 82	Skagit-Suiattle	F	Wd	Head	114	Yes					Yes	Id-3441
115	Martin	Watson	M	1854 80	Skagit-Suiattle	F	S	Head	115	Yes					Yes	None
116	Martin	Willie	M	1892 41	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head	116	Yes					Yes	Id-2690
117	"	Agnes	F	1899 35	" "	F	M	Wife	117	Yes					Yes	None
118	"	Marjorie	F	1914 20	" "	F	S	Dau	118	Yes					Yes	None
119	Metcalf (Enoch)	Agnes	F	1903 31	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head	119	Yes					Yes	Id-3321

6M 7F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

11
Washington.

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle(Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
120	Moore	Jimmy	M	1870 64	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head	120	Yes					Yes	Id-906
121	"	Jennie	F	1869 65	" "	F	M	Wife	121	Yes					Yes	Id-907
122	Moses	Betsy	F	1854 80	Skagit-Suiattle	F	Wd	Head	122	Yes					Yes	Id-921
123	Moses	Charlie	M	1878 56	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head	123	Yes					Yes	Id-926
124	" (Aleck)	Lucy	F	1894 40	" "	F	M	Wife	124	Yes					Yes	Id-925
125	"	Richard	M	3-13-18 16	" "	F	S	Son	125	Yes					Yes	None
126	"	Philomena	F	2- -23 11	" "	F	S	Dau	126	Yes					Yes	None
127	"	Raymond	M	1-6-24 10	" "	F	S	Son	127	Yes					Yes	None
128	Moses	George	M	1876 57	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head	128	Yes					Yes	None
129	"	Mollie	F	1882 52	" "	F	M	Wife	129	Yes					Yes	Id-3485
130	"	Florence	F	2-29-20 14	" "	F	S	Dau	130	Yes					Yes	None
131	"	Rose	F	11-24-25 8	" "	F	S	Dau	131	Yes					Yes	None
132	"	Jimmy	F	4-12-29 5	" "	F	S	Son	132	Yes					Yes	None

Enr. Clerk to, 1934

5M 8F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

12
Washington.

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle(Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
133	Moses	Harry	M	1878 56	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head	133	Yes					Yes	Id-929
134	" (Boma)	Jessie	F	1882 52	" "	F	M	Wife	134	Yes					Yes	Id-928
135	"	Harriet	F	1920 14	" "	F	S	Dau	135	Yes					Yes	None
136	"	Maxine	F	5-2-23 10	" "	F	S	Dau	136	Yes					Yes	None
137	"	Reginald	M	2-26-25 9	" "	F	S	Son	137	Yes					Yes	None
138	Moses	Thomas	M	1905 29	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head	138	Yes					Yes	None
139																
139	Moses	Walter	M	1905 29	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head	139	Yes					Yes	None
NE	" (Jones)	Mary	F		(Tulalip census)	F	M	Wife		Yes					Yes	None
140	"	Raymond C.	M	12-20-20 4	Skagit-Suiattle-Sno	F	S	Son	140	Yes					Yes	None
141	"		M	2-20-30 4	" " "	F	S	Son	206	Yes					Yes	None
142	"		M	12-13-31 2	" " "	F	S	Son	141	Yes					Yes	None
143	Moses	William	M	1876 58	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head	142	Yes					Yes	None
144	"	Julia	F	1880 54	" "	F	M	Wife	143	Yes					Yes	Id-3434
145	"	Joseph	M	1911 23	" "	F	S	Son	144	Yes					Yes	None

Died January 12, 1935

Died in 1935

9M 4F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle(Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				2-11-17												
146	Moses	Adaline	M	17	Skagit-Suiattle	F	S	Dau	146	Yes					Yes	None
				1874												
147	Napoleon	John	M	60	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head	147	Yes					Yes	None
				1867												
148	"	Marion	F	67	" "	F	M	Wife	147	Yes					Yes	None
				8-18-08												
149	Paul	Ernest or Bernard	M	26	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head	149	Yes					Yes	None
NE	" (KitsapP	Ethel			Suquamish	F	M	Wife								
				2-6-10												
150	Paul	Harold or Oscar	M	24	Skagit-Suiattle	F	S	Head	150	Yes					Yes	None
				2-25-07												
151	Paul	Matthew	M	27	Skagit-Suiattle	F	S	Head	151	Yes					Yes	None
152	Paul	Violet	F		Skagit-Suiattle	F	S	Head	152	Yes					Yes	None
				1888												
153	Price	Jimmy	M	46	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head	153	Yes					Yes	Id-3290
				1886												
154	" (Moses)	Susie	F	48	" "	F	M	Wife	154	Yes					Yes	Id-3371
				1915												
154	"	Paul	M	19	" "	F	S	Son	156	Yes					Yes	None

-935

0225

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

14
Washington.

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle(Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Lost C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				1914											
155	Price	Steven	M	20	Skagit-Suiattle	F	S	Son 157	Yes					Yes	None
				1917											
156	"	Minnie	F	17	" "	F	S	Dau 158	Yes					Yes	None
		(Cecelia)		12-10-18											
157	"	Amelia	F	15	" "	F	S	Dau 159	Yes					Yes	None
				5-10-21											
158	"	Ivory	M	12	" "	F	S	Son 160	Yes					Yes	None
				1856											
159	Price	Johnny	M	78	Skagit-Suiattle	F	Wd	Head 161	Yes					Yes	Id-3290
				1909											
160	Price	Willie	M	25	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 155	Yes					Yes	None
NE	" (Joseph)	Elsie			Snohomish	F	M	Wife							
162	Sam	Walter	M		Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 162	Yes					Yes	None
				1904											
162	" (Moses)	Dorothy	Fq	30	" "	F	M	Wife 163	Yes					Yes	Id-924
				6-14-23											
163	"	Wilfred	M	10	" "	F	S	Son 164	Yes					Yes	None
				8-30-28											
164	"	Sullivan	M	6	" "	F	S	Son 165	Yes					Yes	None
				1907											
165	Shoemaker	Henry	M	27	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 166	Yes					Yes	Id-3511
				1913											
166	"	Donald	M	21	" "	F	S	Bro 167	Yes					Yes	Id-3512

9.7 3F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle(Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				1914										Yes	Id-3513
167	Shoemaker	Willie	M	19	Skagit-Suiattle	F	S	Bro 168	Yes					Yes	Id 3514
				1915											
168	"	Dorothy	F	18	" "	F	S	Sis 169	Yes					Yes	Id 3563
				1869											
169	Smith	(Dummy)Harry	M	65	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 170	Yes					Yes	None
170	Smith	Eliza	F		Skagit-Suiattle	F	Wd	Head 171	Yes					Yes	None
				1878										Yes	None
171	Tom	Frank	M	56	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 172	Yes						
				1907											
172	"	Andrew	M	27	" "	F	S	Son 173	Yes					Yes	None
				1913											
173	"	Margaret	F	21	" "	F	S	Dau 174	Yes	(Married to Eddie Edwards)				Yes	None
				1897											
174	Tom	Howard	M	37	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 175	Yes					Yes	None
NE	" (Gass)	Ella	F		Mukleshoot		M	Wife							
				1878										Yes	Id-3278
175	Tommy	Johnny	M	56	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 176	Yes					Yes	None
				1892											
176	" (Martin)	Martha	F	42	" "	F	M	Wife 177	Yes					Yes	Id-3274
				1836											
177	Towne (Sally All)	Sarah	F	98	Skagit-Suiattle	F	Wd	Head 178	Yes						

6M 5F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

16
Washington.

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle(Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
178	Walker (Napoleon)	Juanita	F	1905 29	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Wife 179	Yes					Yes	Id-3446
179	Washington (Towne)	Mary	F	1879 55	Skagit-Suiattle	F	Wd	Head 180	Yes					Yes	Id-3459
180	"	James	M	1909 25	" "	F	S	Son 181	Yes					Yes	None
181	"	Anthony	M	1915 19	" "	F	S	Son 182	Yes					Yes	None
182	Washington	Oscar	M	3-28-06 28	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 183	Yes					Yes	None
183	" (Martin)	Gertrude	F	1913 21	" "	F	M	Wife 184	Yes					Yes	Id-3565
184	"	William	M	6-19-30 3	" "	F	S	Son 185	Yes					Yes	None
185	"	Mildred	F	7-16-32 1	" "	F	S	Dau 186	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Williams	Arthur	M		Tulalip census		M	Head							
186	" (Joby)	Joyce	F	1913 21	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Wife 187	Yes					Yes	None
NE7	"	Henry	M	11-28-30 3	Skagit-Suiattle-Sno										
187	Williams	Dick	M		Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 188	Yes					Yes	None
188	"	Lucy	F		" "	F	M	Wife 189	Yes					Yes	None

5M GF

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle(Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
189	Williams	Walter	M	1907 27	Skagit-Suiattle	F	S	Son 190	Yes					Yes	None
190	Williams	George	M	1895 39	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 191	Yes					Yes	Id-2800
191	" (Edwards)	Alice	F	1907 27	" "	F	M	Wife 192	Yes					Yes	None
192	"	Eveline	F	12-25-21 12	" "	F	S	Son 193	Yes					Yes	None
193	"	Floyd	M	9-5-23 10	" "	F	S	Son 194	Yes					Yes	None
194	"	Richard	M	6-30-25 8	" "	F	S	Son 195	Yes					Yes	None
195	"	Sherman	M	5-22-27 6	" "	F	S	Son 196	Yes					Yes	None
196	"	Ruby	F	6-9-29 4	" "	F	S	Dau 197	Yes					Yes	None
197	"		M	5-24-32 1	" "	F	S	Son 198	Yes					Yes	None
198	Williams	Joey	M	8-28-10 33	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 199	Yes					Yes	None
199	" (Fornsby)	Susan	F	1915 19	" "	F	M	Wife 200	Yes					Yes	None
200	"		M	12-29-32 1	" "	F	S	Son 201	Yes					Yes	None
201	Williams	Tommy	M	1880 54	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head 202	Yes					Yes	None
202	"	Agnes	F	55(1879)	" "	F	M	Wife 203	Yes					Yes	None
					" "	Sho								Ye	

919.5F

5-128

18

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SKAGIT-SUIATTLE (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
								Last C Roll No.	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
203	Moses	Annabelle	f		Skagit-Suiattle	f	s	dau	yes	(Father is No. 133)	(Pickup)			yes	none
204	"	Florine	f		do	f	s	dau	yes	do	(Pickup)			yes	none
					last number 204										
					add 1			No. 154 duplicated							
					205			Total this census.							

2 F

Tulalip

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
TULALIP, WASHINGTON

SWINOMISH TRIBAL CENSUS
APRIL 1, 1934

0231

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Alexander	George	M	1863 71	Swinomish	F	M	Head 1	Yes	(Husband of Lizzie Scott Rol 23)				Yes	Al-9 Id-553
2	" (Jim)	Theresa	F	1866 68	"	F	M	Wife 2	Yes					Yes	Id-554
NE	Bailey	William	M	25	Chinook		M	Head							
3	" (Dan)	Myrtle	F	1-17-07 27	Swinomish	F	M	Wife 3	Yes					Yes	Id-3549
4	"	Geo. Clarence	M	4-14-28 5	Swin-Chinook	½	S	Son 4	Yes					Yes	None
5	"	Walter Harold	M	12-31-30 3	" "	½	S	Son 5	Yes					Yes	None
6	"	Jane Elizabeth	F	4-6-32 1	" "	½	S	Dau 6	Yes					Yes	None
7	Barkhausen	Arthur	M	1894 40	Swinomish	1/4	S	Head 7	No		Everett	Snohomish	Wash.	Yes	Id-733
8	Barkhausen	Ernest	M	1891 43	Swinomish	1/4	S	Head 8	No		Summit Park	Skagit	Wash.	Yes	Id-732
NE	Bill	Andrew Olson	M		Canadian		M	Head			Sydney		B. C.		Id-711
9	" (Joe)	Emily	F	2-10-95 39	Swinomish	F	M	Wife 9	No		Sydney		B. C.	Yes	Id-711
NE	"	Dennis Pete	M	12-16-24 9	Swin-Canadian	F	S	Son			Sydney		B. C.		
NE	"	Herbert Joseph	M	7-21-28 5	" "	F	S	Son			Sydney		B. C.		

3M 3F 2M 1F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Last C Roll No.	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
10	Billy	Charles	M	1879 55	Swinomish	F	M	Head	10	Yes					Yes	Id-790
11	Billy	Joseph L.	M	1869 65	Swinomish	F	M	Head	11	Yes					Yes	Id-791
12	" (Jim)	Amelia	F	1877 57	"	F	M	Wife	12	Yes					Yes	Id-544
13	Billy	Joseph B	M	1889 45	Swinomish	F	M	Head	13	Yes					Yes	Id-587
14	" (Cassimere)	Louisa	F	1891 42	"	F	M	Wife	14	Yes					Yes	Id-588
15	"	Dorothy	F	7-14-18 15	"	F	S	Dau	16	Yes					Yes	None
16	"	Lena	F	6-11-20 13	"	F	S	Dau	17	Yes					Yes	None
17	"	Rosie	F	10-9-21 12	"	F	S	Dau	18	Yes					Yes	None
18	"	Arthur	M	10-31-25 8	"	F	S	Son	19	Yes					Yes	None
19	"	Harry	M	4-3-30 3	"	F	S	Son	20	Yes					Yes	None
20	"	Arnold	M	1	"	F	S	Son		Yes					Yes	None
21	Billy (Joshua)	Maggie	F	1886 48	Swinomish	F	Wd	Head	21	Yes					Yes	Id-565
22	Bob	Clamant	M	8-11-93 40	Swinomish	F	M	Head	22	Yes					Yes	Id-585

Died December 5, 1935

7M 6F

5-128

3
Washington.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by C. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
23	Bob (Scott)	Lizzie	F	12-12-04 29	Swinomish	F	M	Wife 23	Yes	(Wife of George Alexander #1)				Yes	Id-2217
24	"	Ernest	M	2-4-23 11	"	F	S	Son 24	Yes					Yes	None
25	"	Harriet	F	9-7-25 8	"	F	S	Dau 25	Yes					Yes	None
26	"	Clara	F	11-27 6	"	F	S	Dau 26	Yes					Yes	None
27	"	Gertrude	F	11-27-30 3	"	F	S	Dau 27	Yes					Yes	None
28	Bob	Jesse	M	1886 48	Swinomish	F	M	Head 28	Yes					Yes	Id-893
29	" (Moore)	Nellie	F	1891 43	"	F	M	Wife 29	Yes					Yes	Id-894
30	"	Blanche	F	8-24-13 19	"	F	S	Dau 30	Yes	(Wife of Trevlore Edgar #92)				Yes	Id 2906
31	"	Leonard	M	11-3-15 18	"	F	S	Son 31	Yes	(Husband of Rachel (Cultrane-Peterson) #1)				Yes	Id-3082
32	"	Alvin	M	12-23-21 12	"	F	S	Son 32	Yes					Yes	None
33	"	Clyde	M	4-2-23 10	"	F	S	Son 33	Yes					Yes	None
34	"	Eveline	F	12-20-26 7	"	F	S	Dau 34	Yes					Yes	None
35	"	Lena	F	1-9-20 5	"	F	S	Dau 35	Yes					Yes	None
36	"	Etheline	F	7-25-33 9/12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
37	Bob	Randus	M	11-12-07 25	Swinomish	F	M	Head 37	Yes					Yes	Id-887

Died May 19, 1935

6M 9F

5-128

4

Washington

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April (Month), (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY (Last C Roll No.)	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (Post office)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (County)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
38	Bob (Edge)	Ida	F	2-7-15 19	Swinomish	F	M	Wife 38	Yes					Yes	Id-3026
39	"	Arnold John Levi	M	10-7-32 1	"	F	S	Son 39	Yes					Yes	None
40	Bob (Williams)	Lizzie	F	1890 44	Swinomish	F	Md	Head 41	Yes					Yes	Id-772
41	"	Maria	F	2-28-28 6	"	F	S	Dau 42	Yes					Yes	None
42	Bob	Lawrence	M	1907 27	Swinomish	F	M	Head 43	Yes	(Also known as "Lawrence Edwards")				Yes	None
43	" (George)	Esther	F	12-30-12 21	"	F	M	Wife 44	Yes					Yes	Id-2789
44	"	Melvin	M	9/10/32 2	"	F	S	Son	Yes	Cuctup.				Yes	None
45	"	Christine	F	12-11-3 4/12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes	Burien				Yes	None
46	Cagey	George	M	1878 56	Swinomish	F	M	Head 45	Yes					Yes	Al 1-C Id-802
47	" (Bob)	Margaret	F	1878 56	"	F	M	Wife 46	Yes					Yes	Id-803
48	"	Naomi	F	1-3-25 9	"	F	S	Gr Dau 47	Yes					Yes	Id-1013
49	Cagey	Paul Raymond	M	11-20-06 27	Swinomish	F	Wd	Head 48	Yes	(Separated)				Yes	Id-805

5M7F

5-138

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5
Washington.

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
50	Calhoun	Edward	M	1883 51	Swinomish	F	S	Head 49	No		Unknown			Yes	Id-534
51	Charles	Alfonso	M	12-21-01 42	Swinomish	F	M	Head 50	Yes					Yes	Id-617
52	" (Bob)	Nellie	F	8-7-00 33	"	F	M	Wife 51	Yes					Yes	Id-686
53	"	Joseph	M	11-22-21 12	"	F	S	Son 52	Yes					Yes	None
54	"	Kenneth	M	6-22-28 5	"	F	S	Son 53	Yes					Yes	None
55	Charles	James	M	1886 48	Swinomish	F	M	Head 55	Yes					Yes	Id-2363
56	" (Williams)	Alice	F	1892 42	"	F	M	Wife 56	Yes					Yes	Id-2126
57	"	Hazel	F	1920 13	"	F	S	Dau 57	Yes					Yes	None
58	"	Norval	M	5-2-28 5	"	F	S	Son 58	Yes					Yes	None
59	Charles	Raymond	M	1912 22	Swinomish	F	M	Head 59	Yes					Yes	None
NE	" (Smith)	Agnes	F		Alaska		M	Wife							
60	"	Marie Alice	F	9-29-33 7/12	Swinomish-Alaska	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
61	Charles	Jim	M	1858 76	Swinomish	F	Wd	Head 60	Yes					Yes	Id-881

7M 4F 1M

023F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6
Washington.

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY (Last C Roll No.)	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (Post office)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (County)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
62	Charles	Peter	M	1868 66	Swinomish	F	M	Head 61	Yes					Yes	Id-615
63	" (Altobe)	Julienne	F	1878 56	"	F	M	Wife 62	Yes					Yes	Id-619
64	Cladoosby	Henry	M	1897 36	Swinomish	F	M	Head 64	Yes					Yes	Id-3253
65	" (Snohomish)	Mary Anna	F	3-7-99 35	"	F	M	Wife 65	Yes					Yes	Id-512
66	Currier (Bob)	Jennie	F	1863 71	Swinomish	F	M	Head 67	Yes					Yes	Id-684
67	Damien	Donald	M	2-21-09 25	Swinomish	F	S	Head 68	Yes					Yes	Id-695
68	"	Hazel	F	4-1-16 18	"	F	S	Sis 69	Yes					Yes	None
69	"	Frances	F	1925 9	"	F	S	Sis	Yes					Yes	None
70	Damien	Walter	M	1-24-13 21	Swinomish	F	M	Head 70	Yes					Yes	Id-2875
NE	" (Cosgrove)	Daisy	F			F	M	Wife							
71	"	Walter Philip	M	11/15/33 1	Swinomish-	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
72	Dan	George	M	1879 55	Swinomish	F	M	Head 71	Yes					Yes	Id-722

6M 5F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington.

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
73	Dan (Buck)	Minnie	F	1888 46	Swinomish	F	M	Wife 72	Yes					Yes	Id-727
74	"	Irene	F	12-15-17 16	"	F	S	Dau 73	Yes					Yes	Id-3076
75	"	Laberta Jane	F	3-6-31 3	"	F	S	Dau 75	Yes					Yes	None
76	Dan	Lela	F	3-10-12 22	Swinomish	F	S	Head 76	Yes					Yes	Id-2677
77	"	Adelina	F	4-9-17 16	"	F	S	Sis 77	Yes					Yes	Id-3204
78	Day	August	M	9-21-91 42	Swinomish	F	M	Head 79	Yes					Yes	Id-821
79	" (Charles)	Martha	F	10-29-98 35	"	F	M	Wife 80	Yes					Yes	Id-612
80	"	Gertrude	F	10-17-26 7	"	F	S	Dau 81	Yes					Yes	None
81	"	Clifford	M	1928 6	"	F	S	Son 82	Yes					Yes	None
82	"	August Jr.	M	3-6-31 3	"	F	S	Son 83	Yes					Yes	None
83	"	Michael	M	8/10/33 7/12	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
84	Day	Garfield	M	12-13-95 38	Swinomish	F	Md	Head 84	Yes	(Separated)				Yes	Id-822
85	"	Dorothy Daisy	F	2-4-21 13	Swin-Clallam	F	S	Dau 85	Yes					Yes	None
86	"	Gloria	F	11-1-24 9	" "	F	S	Dau 86	Yes					Yes	None

5M 35

0238

5-128

Washington.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
87	Day (Charley)	Jassie	F	1868 66	Swinomish	F	Wd	Head 87	Yes					Yes	Id-819
88	Day (Mason)	Maggie	F	1894 40	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head 88	Yes					Yes	Id-151
89	"	Wilhelmina	F	11-15-11 22	Swin-Muckleshoot	F	S	Dau 89	Yes					Yes	Id-2350
90	Edge	Alexis	M	1878 56	Swinomish	F	M	Head 90	Yes					Yes	Id-886
91	" (Charles)	Emily	F	1878 56	"	F	M	Wife 91	Yes					Yes	Id-887
92	"	Theodore	M	6-20-04 29	"	F	S	Son 92	Yes	(Husband of Blanche Bob No. 2)				Yes	Id-889
93	Edge	James	M	1101-10 23	Swinomish	F	M	Head 94	Yes					Yes	Id-892
94	" (Day)	Elizabeth	F	10-10-10 23	"	F	M	Wife 95	Yes					Yes	Id-826
95	" (Cassimere)	Alexander Benedict	M	6-7-29 4	"	F	S	Son 96	Yes	(Lives with grandmother Jessie Day No. 87)				Yes	None
96	"	Alfredia	F	2/20/33 1	"	F	S	Dau						Yes	None
97	Edge	John	M	1848 86	Swinomish	F	M	Head 97	Yes					Yes	Al 6-B Id-785
98	" (Billy)	Ellen	F	1853 81	"	F	M	Wife 98	Yes					Yes	Id-789
99	"	August	M	1874 60	"	F	S	Son 99	Yes					Yes	Id-787

6 M 7 F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
100	Edwards	Alfred	M	1-1-96 38	Swinomish	F	M	Head 100	Yes	(Wife and family listed on Lummi census)				Yes	Id-817
101	Edwards	Charles	M	1866 68	Swinomish	F	M	Head 101	Yes					Yes	Id-815
102	" (Tommy)	Rosie	F	1892 42	"	F	M	Wife 102	Yes					Yes	None
103	Edwards	Emily	F	1869 65	Swinomish	F	M	Head 103	Yes					Yes	Id 586
104	Edwards	Leo	M	12-31-85 38	Swinomish	F	M	Head ~~104~~	Yes					Yes	Id-809
NE	" (Tom)	Emma	F	10-19-01 32	Lummi	F	M	Wife 1	Yes					Yes	Id-1107
105	"	Marion	F	9-30-16 17	Swin-Lummi	F	S	Dau 105	Yes	(Wife of Ernest Olson (White) N. E.)				Yes	Id-3169
106	"	Stella	F	9-29-18 15	" "	F	S	Dau 106	Yes					Yes	Id-3229
107	Fornsby (Sam)	Elizabeth	F	1890 44	Swinomish	F	Wd	Head 107	Yes					Yes	Id-680
108	"	Richard	M	12-11-30 3	"	F	S	Son 108	Yes					Yes	None
109	Frank	Edward	M	1881 53	Swinomish	F	M	Head 109	Yes					Yes	Id-902
110	" (Williams)	Christina	F	3-16-98 36	"	F	M	Wife 110	Yes					Yes	Id-903

5M 6F

5-128

10
Washington.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
111	Frank	Edmond	M	9-22-15 18	Swinomish	F	S	Son 111	Yes					Yes	Id-3079
112	"	Delia	F	11-14-17 16	"	F	S	Dau 112	Yes					Yes	Id 3214
113	Frank	Sallie	F	1865 69	Swinomish	F	Wd	Head 113	Yes					Yes	Id-911
114	Frank	Albert	M	1904 30	Swinomish	F	M	Head 114	Yes					Yes	Id-915
NE	" (Jones)	Viola	F		Canadian	F	M	Wife							
115	"	Betty Ann	F	5-8-32 1	Swin-Canadian	F	S	Dau 115	Yes					Yes	None
116	George	Thomas	M	11-21-90 43	Swinomish	F	Md	Head 117	Yes					Yes	Id-671
117	"	Henry F.	M	10-20-24 9	"	F	S	Son 119	Yes					Yes	None
118	"	Louise	F	7-13-28 5	"	F	S	Dau 120	Yes					Yes	None
119	"	Thomas Roy	M	4-18-32 1	"	F	S	Son 121	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Henry	Leroy	M		Snohomish	F	M	Head						Yes	Id-378
120	" (Sampson)	Lottie	F	9-26-09 24	Swinomish	F	M	Wife 122	Yes					Yes	None

5M.5F

0241

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

11
Washington.

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY / Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Irving	Albert	M	12-31-12	Canadian			Head							
121	" (Frank)	Agatha	F	21	Swinomish	F	M	Wife 123	Yes					Yes	Id-2788
122	"	Geo. Wm.	M	2-16-32 2	Swin-Canadian	F	S	Son 124	Yes					Yes	None
123	Jacobs	Bill	M	1853 81	Swinomish	F	M	Head 125	Yes					Yes	Al-4 Id-526
124	"	Mary	F	1853 81	"	F	M	Wife 123	Yes					Yes	Id-530
125	James	Wilbert	M	1895 39	Swinomish	F	M	Head 127	Yes					Yes	Id-1464
NE	" (Wilbur)	Clara	F	12-12-95 38	Lummi	F	M	Wife 128	Yes					Yes	Id-877
127	"	Charles	M	8-2-20 13	Swin-Lummi	F	S	Son 129	Yes					Yes	None
128	"	Landelin	F	3	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes	(Pickup)				Yes	None
129	James	Ambrose	M	4-14-99 34	Swinomish	F	M	Head 130	Yes					Yes	None
NE	" (Morris)	Julia	F		Canadian	F	M	Wife							
130	"	Garfield Davis	M	8-18-30 3	Swin-Canadian	F	S	Son 131	Yes					Yes	None
132	Joe	Andrew	M	12-26-92 41	Swinomish	F	M	Head 132	Yes					Yes	Id-710

Died May 20, 1935

7M 3F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
132	Joe (John)	Louisa	F	6-7-95 38	Swinomish	F	M	Wife 133	Yes					Yes	Id-521
133	"	Vivian Virginia	F	6-12-32 1	"	F	S	Dau 134	Yes					Yes	None
134	Joe (Tom)	Annie	F	1870 64	Swinomish	F	Wd	Head 135	Yes					Yes	Id-708
135	Joe	David	M	9-10-96 37	Swinomish	F	M	Head 136	Yes					Yes	None
136	"	Rebecca Lavina	F	10-2-12 21	"	F	M	Wife 137	Yes					Yes	Id-2773
137	Joe	Romeo	M	1877 57	Swinomish	F	M	Head 138	Yes					Yes	Id-827
138	" (Billy)	Christina	F	1880 54	"	F	M	Wife 139	Yes					Yes	Id-828
139	Joe	Joseph	M	1884 50	Swinomish	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id-709
NE	" (Shelton)	Lucinda	F	5-31-89 44	Snohomish	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id-2177
140	John	David	M	1885 49	Swinomish	F	M	Head 140	Yes					Yes	Id-533
NE	" (Moses)	Irene	F	1915 19	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Wife							
141	"	Laurinda	F	11-16-18 15	Swinomish	F	S	Dau 141	Yes					Yes	Id-3203

4M 6F

5-128

Washington.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c8—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
142	John	Ernest	M	4-2-21 13	Swinomish	F	S	Son 142	Yes					Yes	None
143	"	Thelma	F	1930 4	"	F	S	Dau 143	Yes					Yes	None
144	"		F	9-9-31 2	"	F	S	Dau 144	Yes					Yes	None
145	John (Quaquakated)	Jennie	F	1863 71	Swinomish	F	Wd	Head 145	Yes					Yes	Id-520
146	John	Peter	M	1859 75	Swinomish	F	M	Head 146	Yes					Yes	Id-865
147	" (Jim)	Ellen	F	1857 77	"	F	M	Wife 147	Yes					Yes	None
148	Joshua (Qualahud)	Cecelia	~~M~~ F	1853 81	Swinomish	F	Wd	Head 148	Yes					Yes	Id-560
149	Kadim	Samuel	M	11-15-96 37	Swinomish	F	M	Head 149	Yes					Yes	Id-634
150	" (George)	Addie	F	1898 35	"	F	M	Wife 150	Yes					Yes	None
151	Kellerman(Knight)	Edith	F	12-30-05 28	Swinomish	F	M	Wife 151	No	(Husband white)	Mt. Vernon	Skagit	Wash.	Yes	Od-741
152	"	Robert	M	5-27-31 2	"	½	S	Son 152	No					Yes	None

3M 6F 1M 1F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
153	Knight(Straightoff)	Jennie Jessie	F	1875 59	Swinomish	F	Wd	Head	153	Yes					Yes	Id-737
154	"	Grace	F	1-19-07 27	"	F	S	Dau	154	Yes					Yes	Id-740
155	"	Ruby	F	8-22-08 25	"	F	S	Dau	155	Yes					Yes	Id-739
156	"	Lulu	F	8-28-09 24	"	F	S	Dau	156	Yes					Yes	Id-738
157	"	Tandy Paul	M	11-29-10 23	"	F	S	Son	157	Yes					Yes	Id-742
158	"	Granville	M	6-10-12 21	"	F	S	Son	158	Yes					Yes	Id-2714
159	"	Roy M.	M	5-15-14 19	"	F	S	Son	159	Yes					Yes	Id-2985
160	"	Esther Louise	F	11-28-18 15	"	F	S	Dau	161	Yes					Yes	None
161	Langdon (Robertson)	Mary	F	1880 54	Swinomish	¼	M	Wife	162	Yes					Yes	Id-2850
162	Lyons	John	M	1865 69	Swinomish	½	M	Head	163	Yes					Yes	A1-3 Id-755
163	" (Snohomish)	Annie	F	1860 74	"	F	M	Wife	164	Yes					Yes	Id-513
164	Maurice	Alexander	M	8-1-08 25	Swinomish	F	M	Head	165	Yes					Yes	Id-627
NE	" (King George)	Anita		21	Muckleshoot		M	Wife								
165	"	Betty Jane	F	5-20-29 4	Swin-Muckleshoot	F	S	Dau	166	Yes					Yes	None

5M 8-

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
166	Maurice	James	M	6-7-33 9/12	Swin-Mucklashoot	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
NE	McLean	William			Snohomish		M	Head							
167	" (McCloud)	Lucy	F	1879 55	Swinomish	½	M	Wife 167	Yes					Yes	Id-860
168	Gates	Patrick	M	3-17-15 19	Swinomish-Snuk.	½	S	SSon 168	Yes					Yes	Id-3033
169	"	Kathleen	F	2-17-16 18	"	½	S	SDau 169	Yes					Yes	Id 3097
170	McLeod	Thomas	M	1875 59	Swinomish	F	M	Head 171	Yes					Yes	Id-863
171	" (Goldsen)	Betsy	F	1885 49	"	F	M	Wife 172	Yes					Yes	Id-864
172	Munks	Anthony	M	5-16-15 18	Swinomish	F	S	Orphan 173	Yes	(Grandson of No. 87)				Yes	Id-3042
173	Paul	Raymond	M	12-16-10 23	Swinomish	F	S	Head 174	Yes	(Mother is No. 107)				Yes	None
174	"	Chester	M	11-15-18 15	"	F	S	Bro 175	Yes					Yes	None
175	"	Josephine	F	8-22-22 11	"	F	S	Sis 176	Yes					Yes	None
176	Peter	Richard	M	12-18-99 34	Swinomish	F	M	Head 177	Yes					Yes	Id-871

7M 4F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

16

Washington.

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD: Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
								Last C Roll No.	Yes or no	Name					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
177	Peter (Paul)	Malinda	F	12-19-08 25	Swinomish	F	M	Wife 178	Yes					Yes	Id-681
	Died October 25, 1935														
178	Peter	William	M	1864 70	Swinomish	F	M	Head 179	Yes					Yes	Id-873
179	" (McLeod)	Susie	F	1863 71	"	F	M	Wife 180	Yes					Yes	Id 734
180	"	Elizabeth	F	7-4-94 39	"	F	S	Dau 181	Yes	(Now married-Elizabeth Adams living in B. C.)				Yes	Id-918
181	Sam (File)	Amelia	F	1864 70	Swinomish	F	Wd	Head 182	Yes					Yes	Id-721
182	"	Josephine	F	6-3-09 24	"	F	S	Dau 183	Yes					Yes	Id-725
183	Sam	Gasper	M	1892 41	Swinomish	F	M	Head 184	Yes					Yes	Id-723
184	" (Moses)	Alice	F	1888 46	"	F	M	Wife 185	Yes					Yes	Id-892
186	Cassimere	Agatha	F	12-12-21 12	"	F	S	SDau 186	Yes					Yes	None
	Died May 29, 1935														
187	"	Philip	M	11-28-24 9	"	F	S	SSon 187	Yes					Yes	None
188	Sam	Maurice	M	12-10-06 27	Swinomish	F	M	Head 188	Yes					Yes	Id-725
189	" (George)	Bertha	F	8-8-10 23	"	F	M	Wife 189	Yes					Yes	Id-673
190	"	Dean Alvin	M	8-10-31 2	"	F	S	Son 191	Yes					Yes	None

5M, 8F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
191	Sampson	Alfonso	M	1894 40	Swinomish	½	M	Head 192	Yes					Yes	Id-836
192	" (McLeod)	Theresa	F	1910 24	"	F	M	Wife 193	Yes					Yes	None
193	"	James Pattee	M	8-10-31 2	"	3/4	S	Son 194	Yes					Yes	None
194	"	Marguret	F	1-2-34 3/12	"	3/4	B	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
195	Sampson	Martin	M	1886 48	Swinomish	1/2	S	Head 195	Yes					Yes	Id-835
196	Scott	James	M	1888 46	Swinomish	F	M	Head 196	Yes					Yes	Id-2213
197	" (Tom)	Lizzie	F	1907 27	"	F	M	Wife 197	Yes					Yes	Id-2217
198	"	Lincoln	M	2-12-14 20	"	F	S	Son 198	Yes					Yes	Id-2940
199	"	Bernice	F	1-9-19 15	"	F	S	Dau 199	Yes					Yes	Id-3508
200	"	Irene	F	9-10-26 7	"	F	S	Dau 200	Yes					Yes	None
201	"	Arlene Velma	F	1-17-28 6	"	F	S	Dau 201	Yes					Yes	None
202	"	Dorothy	F	3/2/30 5	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
203	Snohomish	James	M	10-13-09 24	Swinomish	F	S	Head 202	Yes					Yes	Id-2337

Died July 26, 1935

6M 7F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

18
Washington.

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
204	Snohomish	Kelly	M	12-30-83 50	Swinomish	F	S	Head 203	Yes					Yes	Id-511
205	Stone	Guss	M	6-2-99 34	Swinomish	F	M	Head 204	Yes					Yes	Id-700
206	" (Frank)	Aurelia	F	3-14-05 29	"	F	M	Wife 205	Yes					Yes	Id-904
207	"	Madeline	F	5-16-23 10	"	F	S	Dau 206	Yes					Yes	None
208	"	Philip	M	12-18-24 9	"	F	S	Son 207	Yes					Yes	None
209	"	Velma	F	4-20-28 5	"	F	S	Dau 208	Yes					Yes	None
210	"	Guss, Jr.	M	3-28-31 3	"	F	S	Son 209	Yes					Yes	None
211	"		F	10-9-33 5/12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
212	Thomas	Frank	M	1894 40	Swinomish	F	M	Head 210	Yes	(Also known as Thomas Frank)				Yes	None
213	"	Louisa	F	36	"	F	M	Wife 211	Yes					Yes	None
214	Underwood (Edwards) (Bob)	Maggie	F	1902 32	Swinomish	F	M	Head 212	Yes	(Husband is Antoine Underwood, Canadian)				Yes	Id-901
215	"	Mary	F	1913 21	"	½	S	Dau 213						Yes	None
216	"	Victor	M	1915 19	"	½	S	Son 214						Yes	Id-3545
217	"	Delphine	F	1921 13	"	⅛	S	Dau 215	Yes					Yes	None

6M 8F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

19

Washington.

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Roll No, Base C	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
218	Wilbur	Charles A.	M	1877 57	Swinomish	F	M	Head 216	Yes					Yes	Id-574
219	" (Alfred)	Elizabeth	F	1877 57	Suquamish	F	M	Wife 217	Yes					Yes	Id-876
220	Wilbur	John C.	M	6-4-98 35	Swin-Suqua	F	M	Head 218	Yes					Yes	Id-878
221	" (James)	Esther		1904 30	Muckleshoot	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	None
221	"	Clara	F	4-1-19 15	Swin-Suqua-Muck	F	S	Dau 219	Yes					Yes	None
222	"	Gladys	F	2-27-21 13	" " "	F	S	Dau 220	Yes					Yes	None
223	"	Alice Cecelia	F	1-7-24 10	" " "	F	S	Dau 221	Yes					Yes	None
224	"	Patrick	M	6-6-27 6	" " "	F	S	Son 222	Yes					Yes	None
225	"	Faythe Elsie	F	3-18-32 2	" " "	F	S	Dau 223	Yes					Yes	None
226	"	John	M	6/7/27 6	" " "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
227	"	Anthony	M	4-28-33 11/12	" " "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
228	Wilbur	Tandy	M	1-3-04 30	Swinomish-Sugua	F	M	Head 224	Yes					Yes	Id-879
229	" (Waun)	Laura	F	1900 34	Swinomish	F	M	Wife 225	Yes					Yes	None
230	"	Tandy(Silver)	M	5-14-26 7	Swinomish-Sugua	F	S	Son 226	Yes					Yes	None
231	"	Claude B.	M	6-1-27 6	" "	F	S	Son 227	Yes					Yes	None

Em 6F

Washington.

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
232	Williams	Andrew	M	1879 55	Swinomish	F	M	Head 228	Yes					Yes	Id-3548
233	" (Willup)	Mary Ann	F	1-6-00 34	"	F	M	Wife 229	Yes					Yes	Id-582
234	"	Wilfred	M	2-9-20 14	"	F	S	Son 230	Yes					Yes	None
235	"	Emma	F	4-22-23 10	"	F	S	Dau 231	Yes					Yes	None
236	"	Viola	F	4-15-25 8	"	F	S	Dau 232	Yes					Yes	None
237	"	Laura	F	11-29-26 7	"	F	S	Dau 233	Yes					Yes	None
238	"	Winnie	F	1-2-29 5	"	F	S	Dau 234	Yes					Yes	None
239	"	Andrew Jr.	M	4-7-31 2	"	F	S	Son 235	Yes					Yes	None
240	"		F	1-6-34 3/12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
241	Williams	John	M	1891 43	Swinomish	F	M	Head 236	Yes					Yes	Id-774
242	"	Margaret	F	1918 16	"	F	S	Dau 237	Yes					Yes	None
243	" Davy	Charles	M	1924 10	"	F	S	Son 239	Yes	Reed [illegible]				Yes	None
244	Williams	Raymond	M	1907 27	Swinomish	F	M	Head 240	Yes					Yes	Id-3054
245	" (Charles)	Matie	F	1910 24	"	F	M	Wife 241	Yes					Yes	None
246	"	Murrel	M	8-15-27 6	"	F	S	Son 242	Yes					Yes	None

5498F

0251

5-129

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington.

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

cf.—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
247	Williams	James Emery	M	7-31-28 5	Swinomish	F	S	Son 243	Yes					Yes	None
248	"	Verna Alice	F	1-16-30 4	"	F	S	Dau 244	Yes					Yes	None
249	Williams	Thomas	M	1866 68	Swinomish	½	M	Head 245	Yes					Yes	A1-3B Id-771
250	"	Oceal	F	1879 64	"	F	M	Wife 246	Yes					Yes	None
251	"	Grant	M	12-9-95 38	"	3/4	S	Son 247	Yes					Yes	Id-776
252	"	Adam(Benj).	M	6-13-13 20	"	3/4	S	Son 248	Yes					Yes	None
253	"	Thomas A.	M	9-9-15 18	"	3/4	S	Son 249	Yes					Yes	None
254	"	Stanley F.	M	6-12-21 12	"	3/4	S	Son 250	Yes					Yes	None
255	"	Henry	M	12-29-23 10	"	3/4	S	Son 251	Yes					Yes	None
256	"	Marion Martha	F	6-29-27 6	"	3/4	S	Dau 252	Yes					Yes	None
257	Willup	Alexander	M	1906 28	Swinomish	F	M	Head 253	Yes					Yes	Id-657
258	" (Sampson)	Helen	F	1905 29	"	F	M	Wife 254	Yes					Yes	Id-841
259	"	Ivan Chas.	M	2-4-32 2	"	F	S	Son 255	Yes					Yes	None
260	"	Eleanor	F	12-25-29 4	"	F	S	Dau 256	Yes					Yes	None

9M5F

5-128

Washington.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
261	Willup	Anna May	F	10-26-07 26	Swinomish	F	S	Head 257	Yes					Yes	None
262	Willup	Ignatius	M	1883 51	Swinomish	F	M	Head 258	Yes					Yes	Id-859
263	" (Franks)	Elizabeth	F	1893 41	"	F	M	Wife 258	Yes					Yes	Id-660
264	Willup	Jerry	M	1860 74	Swinomish	F	M	Head 262	Yes					Yes	Id-578
265	" (Ataghmid)	Mary	F	1864 70	"	F	M	Wife 263	Yes					Yes	Id-581
266	Willup	Patrick	M	1880 54	Swinomish	F	M	Head 264	Yes					Yes	Id-655
267	" (Moore)	Mary	F	1884 50	"	F	M	Wife 265	Yes					Yes	Id-839
268	"	Joseph	M	8-2-09 24	"	F	S	Son 266	Yes					Yes	Id 856
269	"	Cecelia	F	2-26-15 18	"	F	S	Dau 267	Yes					Yes	Id-3055
270	"	Leona Helen	F	5-14-21 12	"	F	S	Dau 268	Yes					Yes	None
271	Sampson	Margaret	F	6-20-13 21	"	F	S	SDau 269	Yes					Yes	Id-2892
272	"	Eugene	M	12-7-15 18	"	F	S	SSon 270	Yes					Yes	Id-None
273	"	Alvina	F	12-19-18 15	"	F	S	SDau 271	Yes					Yes	None
274	"	Ida	F	2-25-21 13	"	F	S	Sdau 272	Yes					Yes	None
275	"	Annie	F	1923 11	"	F	S	SDau 273	Yes					Yes	None

5M 10F

0253

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

23

Washington

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1 (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
276.	Joe		M	3-26-34 6 days	Swinomish	f	s	dau	Yes-current - (list with #133.)						

Drop No. 243 - died 3-7-29 - ctf. made — 276 minus 1 = 275

Drop No. 135 - omitted — 275 + 1 = 274

Drop No. 185 - omitted — 274 + 1 = 275 - this census roll.

1 F

0252

Tulalip

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
TULALIP, WASHINGTON

TULALIP TRIBAL CENSUS
APRIL 1, 1934

025c

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent. Washington

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Adams	Thomas	m	1886 48	Clallam	f	sep	head	yes					yes	ID-2236
1	"	Walter	m	1924 10	"	1/2	s	son 3	yes					yes	Id-none
2	"	Tom	m	1927 7	"	1/2	s	son 4	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Adams (Pichett)	Alice					sep.	head							
3	"	Ivy	f	12	"	1/2	s	dau 2	no	Colville Res'n				yes	
4	Albert (Taylor)	Mary Ann	f	1866 67	Snohomish	f	wd	head 5	yes					yes	Al-24A Id-1941
5	Albert	Wilbur	m	1897 34	Snohomish	f	sep.	head 6	yes					yes	Id-1944
6	"	Eddie	m	7-2-23 11	"	1/2	s	son 7	yes					yes	Id-3510
7	Allen	Benjamin	m	1886 48	Snohomish	1/2	s	head 8	no		Lawrence		Wn.	yes	Id-3564
8	Allick	Charles	m	1885 49	Snohomish	f	m	head 9	no		Coupeville	Island	Wn.	yes	Id-2144
9	" (Percival)	Emily	f	1886 48	"	f	m	wife 10	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-2145
10	"	Elson	m	6- -13 20	"	f	s	son 11	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-2657

Died October 13, 1935.

4 M 1 F 1 F 2 M 1 F

0255

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

co 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
11	Archie (Sheldon)	Louise	f	3-17-04 30	Snohomish	f	wd	head 12	yes	(Wife of Wren Bradford (N.E.) Freshwater Founde)				yes	Id-2255
12	"	Robt.Bruce	m	9-23-28 6	Sno. & Piaute	f	s	son 13	yes					yes	none
13	Bagley	Ambrose	m	1879 55	Snohomish	f	m	head 17	yes					yes	AI-25B Id-2112
14	" (Sese)	Katrina	f	1871 63	do	f	m	wife 18	yes					yes	AI-8B Id-2046
15	Bagley	William	m	1869 65	Snohomish	f	m	head 20	yes					yes	AI-11B Id-2058
16	" (Martin)	Mollie	f	1874 60	do	f	m	wife 21	yes					yes	Id-2057
17	"	Martha	f	10-29-01 33	do	f	s	dau 22	yes					yes	Id-2062
18	Bagley	William, Jr.	m	10-8-16 17	Snohomish	f	m	head 23	yes					yes	None
N.E.	" (Parsons)	Leona			Puyallup	f	m	wife							
N.E.	Beatty	Edward	m		Skokomish	1/2	m	head							
19	" (Bowers)	Lucy	f	2-21-06 28	Snohomish	3/4	m	wife 24	yes					yes	Id-1772
20	"	Lucile	f	3-26-26 8	Sno. & Ske.	5/8	s	dau 25	yes					yes	none
21	"	Violet	f	9-15-28 6	do	5/8	s	dau 26	yes					yes	none

4M 7F

0257

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN						Last C Roll No.		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
22	Beatty	Rose Mabie	f	9-2-30 4	Sno. & Skokomish	5/8	s	dau	27	yes					yes	none
23	"	Emily Ann	f	9-16-31 2	do	5/8	s	dau	28	yes					yes	none
24	"	Edward, Jr.	m	12-7-32 1	do	5/8	s	son	29	yes					yes	none
25	Berys (Jack)	Hattie	f	1881 53	Snohomish	f	sep	head	30	yes	Lives with Ambrose Shaw, Muckleshoot Reservation				yes	Id-3524
26	"	Elmer	m	3-19-18 16	do	1/2	s	son	32	yes					yes	none
27	"	Julia	f	3-20-23 10	do	1/2	s	dau	33	yes					yes	none
28	Berys	Harold	m	5-27-12 22	Snohomish	1/2	s	head	31	yes					yes	none
29	Bob	Annie	f	1864 70	Snohomish	f	wd	head	34	yes					yes	Id-651
30	Bob (Jackson)	Julienne	f	1873 61	Snohomish	f	wd	head	35	yes					yes	Id-2220
31	Bob	Amos	f m	7-23-08 26	Snohomish	f	m	head	36	yes					yes	Id-2915
32	" (Jackson)	Sarah	f	4-23-03 32	do	f	m	wife	37	yes					yes	Id-2209

Died Nov. 8, 1933

4-F. 7-F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

co-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
33	Bob	Tommy	m	1884 50	Snohomish	f	m	head	38	yes					yes	Id-847
34	" (Scott)	Angeline	f	1880 44	do	f	m	wife	39	yes					yes	Id-850
35	"	Frank	m	10-26-13 20	do	f	s	son	40	yes					yes	Id-2921
36	"	Bessie	f	5-13-16 18	do	f	s	dau	41	yes					yes	none
37	"	Thos.Ernest	m	1-14-19 15	do	f	s	son	42	yes					yes	none
38	"	Angeline(Eva)	f	11-28-21 13	do	f	s	dau	43	yes					yes	none
39	"	John	m	2- -22 12	do	f	s	son	44	yes					yes	none
40	" (Angela Letha)	Sally	f	12-8-24 10	do	f	s	dau	45	yes					yes	none
41	Brown	Austin	m	7-24-08 26	Snohomish	f	m	head	46	yes					yes	Id-761
N.E.	" (McKinney)	Marguerite	f		Puyallup & Suq.			wife								Id-2704
42	"	Eugene Austin	m	1931 3	Sno.Puy.Suq.	3/4	s	son	47	yes					yes	none
43	"	Eloise	f	2-3-32 2	do	3/4	s	dau	48	yes					yes	none
44	"	- - - -	?	2/12	do	3/4	s			yes					yes	none
45	Brown	Alexander	m	1882 51	Snohomish	1/2	s	head	49	yes					yes	Id-none

7965

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch , Superintendent. WASHINGTON

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY. Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
46	Brown	Arthur	m	1889 45	Snohomish	1/2	s	head 50	yes					yes	none
47	Brown	George	m	1879 55	Snohomish	1/2	s	head 51	yes					yes	none
48	Brown	Enos	m	1893 41	Snohomish	1/2	m	head 52	no (wife is white)		North Bend	King	Wn.	yes	none
N.E.	"	Laura			white			wife							
49	Brown	Frank	m	1884 50	Snohomish	1/2	sep.	head 53	yes					yes	Id-1747
50	Brown (Williams)	Angela	f	1893 41	Snohomish	f	sep.	head 54	yes					yes	Id-1748
51	"	Effie	f	3-10 15-10 24	do	3/4	s	dau 55	yes					yes	none
52	Brown	Sherman Frank	m	2-11-11 23	Snohomish	3/4	s	head 56	yes					yes	none
53	Brown	John	m	1877 57	Snohomish	1/2	s	head 57	yes					yes	none
54	Brown	John, Jr.	m	4-22-07 27	Snohomish	f	m	head 58	yes					yes	Id-760

74 25

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6--7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Brown (Hoptowit)	Edna			Yakima	1/2	m	wife							
55	"	Floyd Leonard	m	7-15-33 9/12	Snohomish & Yak.	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
56	Brown	Joseph	m	1872 62	Snohomish	f	s	head 59	yes	"				yes	none
57	Brudevold (Sheldon)	Bertha	f	1902 32	Snohomish	1/2	sep.	head 60	yes					yes	Id-2120
58	" (Allen)	Joseph	m	1923 11	Snohomish	1/4	s	son 61	yes (lives with gradnmother Joanna Sheldon)					yes	none
59	Budawah (Dowey)	Catherine	f	1852 8/12	Snohomish	4/4	wd	head 62						yes	Id-2261
60	Calhoun (Coy)	Effie	f	8-18-05 29	Snohomish & Clal.	1/2	sep	head 65	yes					yes	Id-2040
61	Campbell (Bagley)	Catherine	f	10-11-18 16	Snohomish	f	m	wife 19	yes	'husband is Wm,Campbell, Alaskan)				yes	Id-none
N.E.	Celestine	Clifford	m	2-16-08 26	Lummi ~~Snohomish~~	f	m	head							
62	" (Adams)	Jessie	f	9-2-12 22	Sno. & Clallam	f	m	wife 60	yes					yes	Id-2894
N.E.	"	Alfrieda		1-20-31 3	Lum. Sno.& Clallam	f	s	dau							

January 5, 1935

3 : 55

0261

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY (Last C Roll No.)	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Celestine	Norma		3-22-33 1	Sno.Lum/ & Clall.	f	s	dau							
N.E.	"	Wilma		3/12	do	f	s	dau							
63	Celestine	Francis	m	9-12-11 23	Snohomish	f	m	head 67	yes					yes	Id-1377
N.E.	" (Joby)	Christine		18	Skagit		m	wife							
64	"	- - -	m	5-5-32 2	Sno. & Skagit	f	s	son 68	yes					yes	None
65	"	- - -	f	10-23-33 5/12	do	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
66	Celestine (Schille)	Jennie	f	1865 79	Snohomish	f	wd	head 69	yes					yes	Id-1791
N.E. 67	Charles	Albert			Clallam		wd	head							
67	"	Lillian	f	9-6-11 23	Sno. & Clallam	f	s	dau 71	yes					yes	Id-2343
68	"	Ivy Augustine	f	1-22-13 21	do	f	s	dau 72	yes					yes	Id-2794
69	"	Anthony	m	9-3-14 20	do	f	s	son 73	yes					yes	Id-3015
70	"	Jane	f	4-15-16 18	do	f	s	dau 74	yes					yes	Id-3108
71	"	Saline Bernice	f	2-9-21 13	do	f	s	dau 75	yes					yes	none
72	"	Ruby	f	5- -24 10	do	f	s	dau 76	yes					yes	none

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Died March 30, 1935															
73	Charles	Joseph	m	1882 52	Snohomish	f	m	head	77	yes					yes	Id-1895
74	" (Jimmicum)	Nora	f	1892 42	do	f	m	wife	78	yes					yes	Id-1896
75	"	Pearl Violet	f	1914 20	do	f	s	dau	79	yes	(Wife of Richard Rice N.E.)				yes	Id-2992
76	"	Leo	m	6-5-16 18	do	f	s	son	80	yes					yes	none
77	"	Isabel Juanita	f	11-25-18 16	do	f	s	dau	81	yes					yes	none
78	"	Wesley	m	9-7-21 13	do	f	s	son	82	yes					yes	none
79	"	Joseph Jr.	m	7-15-25 9	do	f	s	son	83	yes					yes	none
80	"	Bessie Arlene	f	10-9-27 7	do	f	s	dau	84	yes					yes	none
81	"	Frieda	f	11-22-29 4	do	f	s	dau	85	yes					yes	none
82	"	Jesse	m	12-24-31 2	do	f	s	son	86	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Charlie	Thompson			Yakima	f	m	head								
83	" (James)	Lillian Keokuk	f	10-21-07 26	Sno homish	f	m	wife	87	yes					yes	Id-1827
84	"	Lawrence Douglas	m	11-2-28 6	Sno. & Yakima	f	s	son	88	yes					yes	none
85	"	Mary Stephanie	f	5-3-31 3	do	f	s	dau	89	yes					yes	none
86	"	Francis Bernard	m	6-15-24 2	do	f	s	son	91	yes					yes	none
87	Keokuk	Joseph	m	6-15-24 10	Snohomish	f	s	s.son	90	yes					yes	none

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD: Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Died May 17, 1935														
88	Charles	Fred	m	1910 24	Snohomish	f	m	head 92	yes					yes	Id-1897
N.E.	"	Ethel			Canadian		m	wife							
89	Cladoosby	Ernest	m	1899 35	Snohomish	f	m	head 93	yes					yes	Id-3254
90	" (Shelton)	Lena	f	1-16-99 35	do	f	m	wife 94	yes					yes	Id-1599
91	"	Catherine Judith	f	5-17-22 12	do	f	s	dau 95	yes					yes	Id-none
92	"	Louise M,	f	10-10-23 8	do	f	s	dau 96	yes					yes	none
93	"	Ernest James	m	12-1-29 4	do	f	s	son 98	yes					yes	none
94	"	Sarah F.	f	12-5-27 6	do	f	s	dau 99	yes					yes	none
95	"	Michael	m	8-16-33 7/12	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Contraro	Philip	m		Suquamish	f	m	head							
96	" (Sheldon)	Kathleen	f	7-23-12 22	Snohomish	f	m	wife 100	yes					yes	Id-284
N.E.	"	Philip Lee	m		Suq, & Sno.		s	son							
N.E.	"	Lavinia	f		do		s	dau							
N.E.	Cox	Marcus	m		white		m	Head							

47 55

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

10

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent. WASHINGTON

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
97	Cox (Reed)	Violet	f	1899 35	Snohomish	1/2	m	s.dau wife	101	no					yes	Id-2077
98	Paul	Matthew	m	9-4-03 31	do	1/2	s	step son	102	no		unknown			yes	Id-2078
99	"	Bern ard	m	8-18-08 26	do	1/2	s	s.son	103	yes	(Tulalip)	Huntington, B. C.			yes	Id-2079
100	"	Oscar	m	2-16-10 24	do	1/2	s	s,son	104	no		Huntington , B.C.			yes	Id-2080
101	Coy	Hubert	m	1878 56	Clallam	1/2	wd	head	105	yes					yes	Id-2037
102	"	Arthur	m	4-26-1900 34	Snohomish & Clal.	1/2	s	son	106	yes					yes	Id-2039
103	"	Juanita Ruth	f	7-28-11 23	do	1/2	s	dau	107	yes					yes	Id-2304
104	"	Robert Edw.	m	7- 7-17 17	do	1/2	s	son	108	yes					yes	Id-3411
105	"	Marjorie	f	8-28-21 13	do	1/2	s	dau	109	yes					yes	Id-3412
106	"	Blanche	f	7-15-22 12	do	1/2	s	dau	110	yes					yes	Id-3413
107	Coy	Joseph	m	4-26-1900 34	Sno. & Clallam	1/2	sep.	head	111	yes					yes	Id-2038
N.E.	Craig	George						head							yes	Id-2154
108	" (Jimmicum)	Delia	f	2-21-99 35	Snohomish	f	m	wife	112	yes						

5 M 1 F 2 M 1 F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch , Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLL'D	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
109	Davis	Charlie	m	1852 82	Snohomish	f	wd m	hdad 113	yes					yes	Id-2822
110	Davis	Ed	m	1880 54	Snohomish	f	wd mi	head 114	yes no		Fall City	Snohomish	Wn,	yes	Id-3474
111	"	Mary	f	2-16-14 20	do	f	s	dau 115	no		do	do	do	yes	none
112	Davis	Lizzie	f	1863 72	Snohomish	f	s	head 116	yes					yes	Id-3583
113	Deason	Bob	m	1878 56	Snohomish	f	m	head 117	no		Sultan	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-3556
114	" (Sultan John)	Mary	f	1878 56	do	f	m	wife 118	no		do	do	do	yes	none
115	"	Clara	f	7-2-14 19	do	f	s	dau 119	no		do	do	do	yes	none
116	"	James	m	11- -20 13	do	f	s	son 120	no		do	do	do	yes	none
117	"	Lawrence	m	1-20-22 12	do	f	s	son 121	no		do	do	do	yes	none
118	"	William	m	1929 5	do	f	s	son	no	(Pickup)	do	do	do	yes	none
119	Dillon	Delia	f	9-22-08 25	Snohomish	f	s	No.59 dau of 123	yes					yes	Id-2264
120	Dillon	Henry	m	1880 54	Snohomish	f	s	head 124	no		Nisqually	Thurston	Wn.	yes	Id-2335

2F 7-7 3F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
121	Dillon	Peter	m	1900 34	Snohomish	f	wd	head 125	yes					yes	Id-2262
122	" (Paul)	Cecelia	f	2-27-26 8	do	f	s	s.dau 126	yes					yes	Id-Hr.623
	Died February 15, 1935														
123	Dorsey	Jimmy	m	1853 81	Snohomish	f	wd	head 127	no		Arlington	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-3566
124	Dunbar	William	m	32 11-1-01	Snohomish	1/2 wht	wd	head 128	yes					yes	Id-1880
125	"	George	m	1922 12	do	3/4	s	son 129	yes					yes	Id-2873
126	"	Ernest	m	5-16-24 10	do	3/4	s	son 130	yes					yes	none
127	"	Frances	f	5-3-26 8	do	3/4	s	dau 131	yes					yes	none
128	Dunbar (Harvey)	Martha	f	1-18-01 33	Snohomish	f	wd	head 133	yes	(Wife of Cyrus Hatch #1916)				yes	Id-2873
129	"	Verl	m	1-11-30 4	do	3/4	s	son 132	yes					yes	none
130	Fryberg	Andrew	m	1875 59	Snohomish	f	m	head 134	yes					yes	~~A1-49-B~~ Id-2178
131	" (Shelton)	Louisa	f	1875 59	do	f	m	wife 135	yes					yes	Id-2179
132	"	Abraham	m	55-5-04 30	do	f	s	son 136	yes					yes	Id-2181
133	"	Martin	m	10-8-08 25	do	f	s	son 137	yes					yes	Id-2183

8M 4F 1M

5-129

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY / Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
134	Fryberg	Raymond	m	3-26-16 18	Snohomish	f	s	son 140	yes					yes	Id-3100
135	"	Iris	f	11-3-18 15	do	f	s	dau 141	yes					yes	Id-2178
136	"	Andrew	m	11-2-21 12	do	f	s	son 142	yes					yes	Id-none
137	George	Frank	m	1890 44	Snohomish	f	m	head 143	yes					yes	none
138	" (Bob)	Annie	f	12-11-91 42	do	f	m	wife 144	yes					yes	Id-2200
139	Bagley	Raymond	m	5-18-14 20	do	f	s	s.son 145	yes					yes	Id-2972
140	"	Elmer	m	7-3-17 16	do	f	s	s.son 146	yes					yes	Id-2200
141	George (Sneatlum)	George	m	1847 87	Snohomish	f	m	head 147	yes					yes	Id-2252
142	" (Snider)	Amelia	f	1886 48	Suquamish	f	m	wife 148	yes					yes	Id-411
143	"	Freeman	m	7-21-22 11	Sno. & Suq.	f	s	son 149	yes					yes	Id-none
144	"	Maria	f	9-29-28 5	do	f	s	dau 150	yes					yes	none
145	"	Arnold Chas.	m	3-19-31 3	do	f	s	son 151	yes					yes	none
N.E.	"	Silas					s	~~xxx~~ s.son		enrolled at Neah Bay Agency					
146	George	Solomon	m	1-6-89 45	Snohomish	f	m	head 152	yes					yes	Id-1680

Enrolled at Neah Bay, Feb. 24

9-4 4F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.Upchurch, Superintendent.

e6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
147	George (White)	Christina	f	1-18-96 38	Snohomish	f	m	wife	153	yes					yes	Id-458
148	"	(Rowland S.) Jack	m	11-17-16 17	do	f	s	son	154	yes					yes	Id-3156
149	"	Irene	f	9-15-24 9	do	f	s	dau	155	yes					yes	Id-1680
150	Gobin	Gabriel	m	1865 69	Snohomish	f	wd	head	156	yes					yes	A1-7-B Id-2043
151	"	Rose	f	~~1-28-13~~ 12 21	do	f	m	dau	157	yes	married to Enoch (?) Skagit.				yes	Id-2055
152	"	John	m	5-20-17 17	do	f	s	son	158	yes					yes	Id-2043
153	Gobin	Henry	m	11-8-1900 33	Snohomish	f	m	head	159	yes					yes	Id-2009
154	" (Brown)	Isabelle	f	1891 43	do	f	m	wife	160	yes					yes	Id-none
155	"	Deryl Arthur	m	12-5-30 3	do	f	s	son	161	yes	(Lives with Mr. & Mrs. George Morrison, uncle & aunt)				yes	none
156	"	Emery Lee	m	11-7-29 4	do	f	s	son	162	yes					yes	none
157	Renecker	Earl	m	1919 15	do	1/2	s	son-step	164	yes					yes	none
158	"	Isabelle	f	1918 16	do	1/2	s	s.dau	165	no	~~Linda~~ adopted by Mary Ridgway, Langley , Island			Wn.	yes	none
159	"	Frank	m	1921 13	do	1/2	s	s.son	166	no	adopted by John Brown, Langley		Island	Wn.	yes	none
160	Gobin	Annie May	f	6-6-33 10/12	do	f	s	dau		yes					yes	none

7M 5F 1M, F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY / Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (Post office)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (County)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
161	Gobin	Joseph	m	6-27-02 31	Snohomish	f	m	head 167	yes					yes	Id-2010
N.E.	" (Robinson)	Ruth			white			wife							
162	"	Thomas	m	1925 9	Snohomish	1/2	s	son 169 ~~168~~	yes					yes	none
163	"	Harriet	f	12-2-27 6	do	1/2	s	dau 170 ~~169~~	yes					yes	none
164	"	Bernard	m	12-8-30 3	do	1/2	s	son 171 ~~170~~	yes					yes	none
165	"	LaVonne ~~Lorene~~	f	1-3-33 1	do	1/2	s	dau 172 ~~171~~	yes					yes	none
166	Gobin (Dickson)	Louise	f	1885 49	Snohomish	f	wd	head 173	yes					yes	Id-2044
167	" Harvey	Jasper	m	1906 28	do	1/2	s	son 174	yes					yes	none
168	Guss	David	m	1881 53	Snohomish	f	m	head 175	yes					yes	Al-60-B Id-2246
169	" (Kanim)	Alice	f	1888 46	do	f	m	wife 176	yes					yes	Id-2247
170	"	Robt.James	m	1-21-17 17	do	f	s	son 177	yes					yes	Id-2249
N.E.	Hall	Lovey			Clallam		m	head							
171	" (Wyakes)	Edna	f	1-20-1900 34	Snohomish	f	m	wife 178	yes					yes	Id-2111

6 M, 5 F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. ØØ. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
172	Hamilton	Major	m	1848 86	Snohomish	f	m	head	179	yes					yes	Al-3-M Id-2172
N.E.	" (Bill)	Nellie			Muckleshoot			wife								
173	Harris (Sam)	Mary Bowers	f	1872 62	Snohomish	f	wd	head	180	yes	(Wife of Frank) Frank LeClaire #3131				yes	Id-1771
174	Harris	Walter	m	1886 48	Snohomish	1/2	wd	head	181	yes					yes	Id-3040
N.E.	Harrison	Joe			Skagit		m	head								
175	" (Jones)	Lena	f	2-12-89 45	Snohomish	f	m	wife	182	yes					yes	Id-1453
176	Harvey	Jackson	m	1886 48	Snohomish	f	m	head	183	xxxx no		Darrington	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-2748
N.E.	" (Tommy)	Jessie		1910	Skagit			wife								
177	"	Sarah	f	8-6-21 12	Sno. Skagit	f	s	dau	184	no		do	do	do	yes	none
178	"	Paul	m	12-8-30 3	do	f	s	son	185	no		do	do	do	yes	none
179	"	- - -	f	11-5-32 1	do	f	s	dau	186	no		do	do	do	yes	none
180	Harvey (Kwiahkadim)	Sally Joe	f	1856 78	Snohomish	f	wd	head	187	yes					yes	Id-1752

2M 3F 2M 2F

5-128

WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
181	Hatch	Arthur	m	1856 48	Snohomish	f	m hdx	head 188	yes					yes	Id-1690
NE	" (LeClaire)	Lucile		33	Yakima		m	wife							
182	"	Martha Alma	f	1-4-14 20	Snohomish	f	s	dau 190	yes					yes	Id-2929
183	"	Jeanette Arlene	f	4-17-29 5	do	f	s	dau 191	yes					yes	Id-none
184	"	Valee Roberta	f	3-27-31 3	do	f	s	dau. 192	yes					yes	none
185	"	Junior	m	1-15-33 1	Sno. & Yak.	f	s	son 193	yes					yes	none
NE	LeClaire	Ada		12	Yakima		s	s.dau							
186	Hatch	Cyrus	m	1884 50	Snohomish	f wwd	s	head 194	yes	(Husband of Martha (Harvey) Dunbar)				yes	Id-2098
187	Hatch	Ezra	m	2-10-87 47	Snohomish	f	m	head 195	yes					yes	Id-2270
NE	" (Kelly)	Monica		33	Suquamish	f	m	wife 1							Id-399
188	"	Chas. Levi	m	10-31-23 10	Sno. Suquamish	f	s	son 196	yes					yes	Id-2270
189	"	Minerva	f	1931 3	do	f	s	dau	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
190	"	Richard	m	7-27-32 2	do	f	s	son 566	yes					yes	none
191	Hatch	Lloyd	m	2-7-17 17	Snohomish	m	s	head 197	yes	(Orphan)				yes	Id-3162

Died Nov. 5, 1935

7 9 4 F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.Upchurch, Superintendent. WASHINGTON

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
192	Hatch	Ezra	m	5-16-19 15	Snohomish	f	s	bro.	198	yes	(Husband of Gwendolyn Sheldon #197)				yes	Id-3362
193	Hatch	Donald	m	6-9-11 22	Snohomish	f	m	head	189	yes					yes	Id-2701
194	" (Fryberg)	Catherine	f	8-20-09 24	do	f	m	wife	138	yes					yes	Id-2963
195	"	Evelyn Helen	f	2-13-34 2/12	do	f	s	dau		yes					yes	none
196	Hathaway	Walter	m	1885 49	Snohomish	f	wd	head	199	no		Startup	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-3137
197	"	Lavalla	f	10-23-10 23	do	f	s	dau	200	no		do	do	do	yes	none
NE	Hayes	Fred			white		m	head								
198	" (Fast)	Isabella	f	1884 50	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	201	no		Pittsburg	Contra Costa	Calif.	yes	Id-2896
NE	Heck	Arthur			Quinault		m	head		(Sec.326 - I.O.Regs.1904) (allotted Quinault Res'n.)						
199	" (English)	Sarah	f	1-8-04 30	Snohomish	f	m	wife	202	yes					yes	Id-1823
NE	"	Emma Gene Louise		7-16-25 8				dau		do						
NE	"	Arlene Mary		2-21-29 5				dau		do						
NE	"	Darlene		8-14-32 2				dau		do						

2M 3F 1M 2F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.Upchurch, Superintendent.

16—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	That C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				1907												
~~200~~	~~Heisler (Young)~~	~~Helen~~	~~f~~	~~27~~	~~Snohomish~~	~~1/2~~	~~m~~	~~wife~~	~~14~~	~~no~~		~~Everett~~	~~Snohomish~~	~~Wn.~~	~~yes~~	~~Id-1975~~
										Died February 20, 1935						
201	Ashman	Chester Robt	m	3-11-27 7	do	1/4	s	son	15	no		do	do	do	yes	none
202	Brown	Elliot	m	5-13-24 10	do	1/4	s	son	16	no		do	do	do	yes	none
203	Henry	Andrew	m	~~1879~~ 1883 51	Snohomish	f	sep.	head	203	yes					yes	Id-370
204	Henry (Thomas)	Mary Moon	f	1881 53	Snohomish	f	sep.	head wif	214	yes					yes	Id-323
205	"	June	f	3-11-22 12	Snohomish	f	s	dau	216	yes					yes	Id-368
206	Henry	Cyrus	m	4-29-07 27	Snohomish	f	m	head	215	Yes					yes	Id-324
										Died September 18 1936						
207	" (Fryberg)	Louise	f	5-9-14 20	do	f	m	wife	139	yes					yes	Id-2964
208	"	- - -	f	3-12-34 1/12	do	f	s	dau		yes					yes	none
209	Henry	LeRoy	m	6-24-07 26	Snohomish	f	m	head	204	yes					yes	Id-378
NE	" (Sampson)	Lottie			Swinomish		m	wife								
210	"	Ethel	f	12-15-29 4	Sno. & Swin	f	s	dau	205	yes					yes	Id-none

3M 5F 2M 1F

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY / Last 6 Roll No.	RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: Post office	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: County	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: State	WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
211	Henry	Roy	m	10-11-76 57	Snohomish	f ~~5/8~~	m	head 206	yes					yes	Al-41 Id-373
212	" (Bob)	Mary Sam	f	1872 62	do	f	m	wife 207	yes					yes	Id-373
213	"	Ione	f	3-28-03 31	do	f	s	dau 208	yes					yes	none
214	"	Anna Jane	f	8-4-09 24	do	f	s	dau 209	no	(Wife of Orey D. Wilbur (U. S.) Nurse, Married 4/6/32) (Indian Service)	Warm Springs	Jefferson	Ore.	yes	none
215	"	Catherine Margaret	f	9-24-15 18	do	f	s	dau 211	yes					yes	none
216	"	Marjorie Lydia	f	3-2-18 16	do	f	s	dau 212	yes					yes	none
217	Henry	Thomas	m	1884 50	Snohomish	f	sep. /m	head 213	yes					yes	Al-Al-44-B Id-368
218	Hicks (unknown)	Jennie	f	1858 76	Snohomish	1/2	wd	head 217	no		Irondale	Jefferson	Wn.	yes	Id-2804
219	Hillaire	Philander	m	3-21-10 24	Snohomish	f	m	head 218	yes					yes	Id-1816
NE	" (Sam)	Margaret			Yakima		m	wife							
220	"	Prudence Cecelia	f	1-30-26 8	Sno. & Yak.	f	s	dau 219	yes					yes	none
221	"	Charles	m	12- -26 6	do	f	s	son 220	yes					yes	none
222	"	Margaret Virginia	f	10-26-32 1	do	f	s	dau 221	yes					yes	none

4 M 6 F 2 F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of April 1st 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
223	Hovick (Hallam)	Julia	f	1847 87	Snohomish	f	wd	head 222	yes no		Tacoma	Pierce		yes	Id-2656
NE	Iyall	Frank			Yakima		m	head							
224	" (Unknown)	Ida	f	1888 46	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife 223	yes					yes	Id-2687
225	"	Raymond	f	1907 27	Sno. & Yak.	1/2	s	son 224	yes					yes	Id-2688
226	"	Evelyn	f	1909 24	do	1/2	s	dau 225	yes					yes	Id-2689
227	"	Archie	m	1911 23	do	1/2	s	son 226	yes					yes	Id-2688
228	Jack	Anna	f	1905 29	Snohomish	f	s	head 227	yes no		unknown			yes	Id-3466
229	Jack	Christina	f	2-18-84 50	Snohomish	f	wd	head 228	no		unknown			yes	Id-2828
230	Jack	Peter	m	1907 27	Snohomish	f	s	head 229	no		unknown				
231	Jackson	Dick	m	1844 90	Snohomish	f	m	head 230	no		Ballew	Mason	Wn.	yes	Id-2829
232	" (Unknown)	Sophia	f	1864 70	Snohomish	f	m	wife 231	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-2830
233	" (Vance	John	m	7-16-12 21	Snohomish	f	s	son 232	no		do	do	do	yes	none

3M 4F 1M 3F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c0—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
234	Jackson	William	m	1872 62	Snohomish	f	m	head	233	yes					yes	Id-2205
235	" (Shagual)	Nancy	f	1872 62	do	f	m	wife	234	yes					yes	Id-2206
	Enrolled on Muckleshoot.															
236	Jake	Thomas	m	1881 53	Snohomish	¼ f	wd	head	235	yes					yes	Id-208
237	James	John	m	1882 52	Snohomish	f	m	head	236	yes					yes	Al-38-B Id-2146
238	" (Kanim)	Magdalen	f	1884 50	do	f	m	wife	237	yes					yes	Id-2147
239	"	Cyrus	m	10-13-03 31	do	f	s	son	238	yes					yes	Id-2148
240	"	Fillmore	m	1912 22	do	f	s	son	239	yes	(Husband of Elizabeth Brooke #24 Muckl.)				yes	Id-2198
241	"	Michael Rones	m	6-30-19 15	do	f	s	son	240	yes					yes	Id-2146
242	"	Jacqualine Ellaine	f	11-22-27 7	do	f	s	dau	241	yes					yes	Id-2146
243	James	Joseph	m	1883 49	Snohomish	f	m	head	242	yes					yes	Id-1825
244	" (Jules)	Agnes	f	3-7089 44	do	f	m	wife	243	yes					yes	Id-1847
245	"	Anthony	m	3-14-14 19	do	f	s	son	244	yes					yes	Id-1825
N.E.	Jerry	Lawrence			Muckleshoot		m	head								

8 y 4F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

WASHINGTON

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD: Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				10-20-12					Taken as found on "Dominick"							
246	Jerry (Davis)	Hazel	f	22	Snohomish	f	m	wife 245		yes no		Fall City	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-3474
	Died September 26, 1935			1885												
247	Jim Alexander	Mary	f	49	Snohomish	f	wd	head 246		yes					yes	Id-2832
248	"	August	m	1914 20	do	f	s	son 247		yes					yes	Id-none
249	Jimmicum	Emma	f	1895 39	Snohomish	f	wd	head 248		yes no		Monroe	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-none
250	"	Ada	f	1912 22	do	f	s	dau 249		yes no		do	do	do	yes	none
251	"	Steve	m	1913 21	do	f	s	son 250		yes no		do	do	do	yes	none
252	Jimmicum	Willie	m	8-8-03 31	Snohomish	f	m	head 251		yes					yes	Id-2156
253	" (Deason)	Hazel	f	1906 28	do	f	m	wife 252		yes					yes	Id-3482
254	Jimmicum	Willie, Jr.	m	9-9-23 11	Snohomish	f	s	orphan 253		no		, . lives with No. ___ Hilda Jimmicum	Williams		yes	none
NE	Joe	Joseph			Swinomish		m	head 254								
255	" (Shelton)	Kucinda	f	5-31-89 45	Snohomish	f	m	wife 255		yes					yes	Id-2177

2M 3F 2M 3F

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
256	Joe	Maurice	m	1877 57	Snohomish	f	m	head 256	yes					yes	Al-14-B Id-2081
257	" (Wyakes)	Theresa	f	1880 54	do	f	m	wife 257	yes					yes	Id-2152
258	"	Monacella	f	5-17-21 13	do	f	s	dau 258	yes					yes	Id-2081
259	"	Theresa Mary Louise	f	2-26-24 10	do	f	s	dau 259	yes					yes	Id-none
260	Johnny	Alexander	m	1875 58	Snohomish	f	m	head 260	yes					yes	Al-15-B Id-2089
261	" (Celestine)	Madeline	f	1879 55	do	f	m	wife 261	yes					yes	Id-2090
262	"	Mary	f	5-19-18 16	do	f	s	dau 262	yes					yes	Id-none
263	"	Lavella	f	8-15-20 14	do	f	s	dau 263	yes					yes	Id-none
NE	Johnny	Martin			Nooksack		m	head							
264	" (Patrick)	Lena	f	1909 25	Snohomish	f	m	wife 264	yes					yes	Id-3449
265	"	Garfield	m	2-21-26 8	Sno. & Nook.	f	s	son 265	yes					yes	none
266	"	James	m	1928 6	do	f	s	son 266	yes					yes	none
267	Johnson	Thomas	m	1872 62	Snohomish	f	m	head 268	yes					yes	al-7-A Id-2003
268	" (Bagley)	Mary	f	1867 67	do	f	m	wife 269	yes					yes	Id-2006

5-M 8F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
269	Jones	Carl	m	1878 56	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	270	nyes					yes	Id-2107
270	" (Jackson)	Cecelia	f	1898 36	do	f	m	wife	271	yes					yes	Id-2208
271	"	Alpheus Edward	m	4-20-16 18	do	3/4	s	son	272	yes					yes	Id-2107
272	"	Lillian	f	1-8-20 14	do	3/4	s	dau	273	yes					yes	Id-none
273	"	Lena	f	6-1-22 12	do	3/4	s	dau	274	yes					yes	Id-none
274	"	Juanita	f	4-4-24 10	do	3/4	s	dau	275	yes					yes	none
275	"	Lawrence	m	5-2-28 6	do	3/4	s	son	276	yes					yes	none
276	"	Carl Jr.	m	3-22-32 2	do	3/4	s	son	277	yes					yes	none
277	Jones, Jefferson)	Edith	f	6-11-11 23	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	278	yes	)husband is white)				yes	Id-2680
278	"	Jr. Ralph Delno	m	10-22-31 2	do	1/4	s	son		yes					yes	none
279	Jones,	George	m	1890 44	Snohomish	f	m	head	279	yes					yes	Id-2105
N.E	" (Pratt)	Luella			Suquamish		m	wife								
280	"	Norman Jack	m	4-6-19 15	Shohomish	f	s	son	280	yes					yes	Id-none
281	"	Gloria	f	7-10-22 12	do.	f	s	dau	281	yes					yes	none
282	"	George Jr.	m	1-30-25 9	do	f	s	son	282	yes					yes	none

8M 6F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

ce 7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY (Last C Roll No.)	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
283	Jones	Stanley	m	7-10-26 7	Snohomish	f	s	son 283	yes					yes	Id-none
284	"	LaVerne	f	2-10-33 1	Sno. & Suquamish	f	s	dau 284	yes					yes	none
285	"	Josephine	f	8-16-34 1/12	do	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
286	Jones (Bob)	Mary	f	1857 77	Snohomish	f	wd	head 285	yes					yes	Id-2103
287	Jones	William	m	1875 59	Snohomish	f	m	head 286	yes					yes	Al-72 Id-2012
288	" (Boomhouse)	Nancy	f	1880 54	do	f	m	wife 287	yes					yes	Id-2007
289	"	William Jr.	m	5-27-13 21	do	f	s	son 288	yes					yes	Id-2891
290	"	Charlotte	f	12-21-15 18	do	f	s	dau 289	yes					yes	Id-2012
291	Joseph	Eugene	m	1876 58	Snohomish	f	m	head 290	yes					yes	Al-1-A Id-1955
NE	" (Brown)	Alice	f		Skagit			wife							Id-934
292	"	Susie	f	11-11-20 13	Sno. & Skagit	f	s	dau 294	yes					yes	none
293	"	Harold	m	11-6-22 11	do	f	s	son 295	yes					yes	none
294	"	Garfield	m	1927 7	do	f	s	son 291	yes					yes	none
295	"	Yvonne Jean	f	8-26-29 4	do	f	s	dau 292	yes					yes	none

6M 7F

0281

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY / Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (Post office)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (County)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
296	Joseph	Bernard Lawrence	m	8-29-31 2	Snohomish	f	s	son 293	yes					yes	none
297	Jules	Charles	m	1847 87	Snohomish	f	wd	head 294	yes					yes	Al-T-72 Id-1843
298	Kaline (Snohomish)	Martha	f	1880 54	Snohomish	f	sep.	head 295	yes					yes	Id-1593
299	Kanim	Andrew	m	1878 56	Snohomish	f	m	head 296	yes					yes	Al-3-B Id-2024
300	" (Kanute)	Mary	f	1867 67	do	f	m	wife 297	yes					yes	Id-2026
301	Coy	Johnny Richard	m	8-1-25 9	Suquamish	f	s	~~adopted~~ son	yes					yes	none
302	Kanim (Quilahud)	Bill	m	1844 90	Snohomish	f	m	head 298	yes					yes	Al-43 Id-1732
303	" (Sahdahtk)	Katie	f	1853 81	do	f	m	wife 299	yes					yes	Id-1733
NE	Kenewick	N. W.					m	head							
304	" (Smith)	Ora	f	1892 42	Snohomish	f	m	wife 300	no		unknown			yes	Id-2685
305	Kittle	Alex	m	1880 54	Snohomish	f	m	head 301	no		Coupeville	Island	Wn.	yes	Id-

5M 35

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
306	Kittle	(Paul) (Unknown) Susie	f	1866 68	Skagit	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-none
307	Krise	(Charles) Elizabeth	f	1880 54	Snohomish	1/2	wd	head 302	yes					yes	Id-1892
308	Lamont	Levi	m	7-16-93 41	Snohomish	1/2	sep	head 303	yes					yes	Id-2204
309	Lamont	(Mitchell) Lillie	f	2-7-01 33	Snohomish	1/2	sep	head 304	yes					yes	Id-1582
310	"	Levi, Jr.	m	3-6-18 16	do	1/2	s	son 305	yes					yes	Id-none
311	"	Leona	f	6-30-21 12	do	1/2	s	dau 306	yes					yes	none
312	"	Valeria	f	2-1-30 4	do	1/2	s	dau 307	yes					yes	none
313	LeClaire	(Frank) Francis	m	1866 68	Snohomish	1/2	m	head 308	yes	(Husband of Mary Bowers (Sam) Herrera #173)				yes	Id-3570
314	"	(Brown) Josephine	f	1865 69	do	1/2	m	wife 309	yes					yes	Id-2133
315	LeClaire	Francis	m	8-8-08 26	Snohomish	1/2	s	head 310	xyxsno	U.S. Ind. Service	Fort Hall	Bingham	Ida.	yes	Id-2272
316	Lewis	Francis	m	8-14-08 25	Snohomish	f	m	head 313	yes					yes	Id-2002

4M 6F 1M

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALUP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
								Last C Roll No.								
317	Lewis (Jones)	Bertha	f	7-4-14 19	Snohomish	f	m	wife	314	yes					yes	Id-none
318	"	Cecil	m	9-3-31 2	do	f	s	son	315	yes					yes	none
319	"	Barbara	f	5-25-33 7/12	do	f	s	dau	317	yes					yes	none
320	Longfred (George)	Jennie	f	1873 61	Snohomish	f	wd	head	316	yes					yes	A1-46-B Id-1679
NE	Madison	Frank			Alaskan			head								
321	" (Freeman)	Frank	m	2-22-23 11	Snohomish	1/2	s	son	317	yes					yes	none
322	McDevitt(Jimmicum)	Minnie Snapps	f	8-3-07 26	Snohomish	f	m	wife	63	yes no		Monroe	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	none
323	Snapps	Walter Lewis	m	10-6-24 9	do	f	s	son	64	yes no		do	do	do	yes	none
324	McDevitt	Juanita Marie	f	5-9-33 11/12	do	1/2	s	dau		yes no		do	do	do	yes	none
325	McLean	William	m	1866 68	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	318	yes					yes	Id-1685
NE	" (Gates)	Lucy			Swinomish		m	wife								
326	"	Daniel	m	9-12-99 34	Sno. Axkin.	1/2	s	son	319	yes					yes	none
327	Smith	Truman	m	3-7-26 8	do	1/2	s	gr.son	320	yes no	lives with and is being cared for by Mrs. A. Sutherland,	Hartford	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-1685

4M 3F 2M 2F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TUL LIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last G Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	(McLean) Gates	Patrick			Swinomish			s.son							
NE	"	Kathleen			do			s.dau.							
NE	McMahon	John			white			head							
328	" (Gobin)	Emaline	f	1885 49	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife 321	yes					yes	Id-2985
329	Mitchell	Dewey	m	4-11-98 36	Snohomish	f	m	head 323	yes					yes	Id-1581
330	" (Fryberg)	Winnie	f	2-3-99 35	do	f	m	wife 324	yes					yes	Id-2180
331	"	Barbara Jorene	f	3-13-31 3	do	f	s	dau 325	yes					yes	none
332	"	Marvin	m	3-5-32 2	do	f	s	son	yes (pickup)					yes	none
333	Monohan (Unknown)	Mabel	f		Snohomish	f	wd	head 326	no		Fall City	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-3486
334	"	Margaret	f	2-11-09 25	do	f	s	dau 327	no		do	do	do	yes	none
335	"	Madeline	f	4-10-20 14	do	f	s	dau 328	no		do	do	do	yes	none
336	"	Agatha	f	11-22-23 10	do	f	s	dau 329	no		do	do	do	yes	none
337	Morrison	Eliza	f	1862 72	Snohomish	1/2	wd	head 330	yes					yes	A1-53-H Id-2203

Died August 17, 1935

Died April 9, 1935

4 F

4 F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
338	Morrison	George	m	1865 69	Snohomish	f	m	head 331	yes					yes	Id-2319
339	" (Brown)	Annie	f	1880 54	do	1/2	m	wife 332	yes					yes	Id-2318
NE	Gobin	Deryl Arthur					s	adopted son	yes	(Numbered with Henry Gobin, No.153)				yes	none
340	Morrisoh	Vernon	m	1901 33	do	3/4	s	son 333	yes					yes	none
341	Moses	Albert	m	1890 44	Snohomish	f	m	head 334	yes no		Snoqualmie Falls	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-3471
342	" (Purcell)	Annie	f	1900 34	do	f	m	wife 335	no		do	do	do	yes	Id- none
343	"	Clarence	m	3-26-18 16	do	f	s	son 336	no		do	do	do	yes	none
344	"	George	m	7-22-19 14	do	f	s	son 337	no		do	do	do	yes	none
345	"	Delbert	m	10-11-25 8	do	f	s	son	no	(Pickup)	do	do	do	yes	none
346	"	Robert	m	1928 6	do	f	s	son	no	(Pickup)	do	do	do	yes	none
347	"	Lewis	m	1930 4	do	f	s	son	no	(Pickup)	do	do	do	yes	none
348	"	Morgan	m	1932 2	do	f	s	son	no	(Pickup)	do	do	do	yes	none
349	"	Willie	m	6/12	do	f	s	son	no	(Pickup)	do	do	do	yes	none
350	Purcell	Matthew	m	3-30-21 13	do	f	s	s.son 339	no	(Lives with grandfather) Darrington		do	do	yes	none
351	Moses	Edward	m	1891 43	Snohomish	f	m	head 340	no		Snoqualmie	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-3491

2M 1F 10M 1F

0288

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
352	Moses (Unknown)	Helen	f	1898 36	Snohomish	f	m	wife 341	no		Snoqualmie	Snohomish	Wn,	yes	Id-none
353	"	Arthur	m	8-12-13 20	do	f	s	son 342	no		do	do	do	yes	none
354	"	Ames	m	3-25-15 19	do	f	s	son 343	no		do	do	do	yes	none
355	"	Jesse	m	1-19-19 15	do	f	s	son 344	no		do	do	do	yes	none
356	"	Edw.Roland	m	10-7-20 13	do	f	s	son 345	no		do	do	do	yes	none
357	"	Marion	f	8-25-22 11	do	f	s	dau 346	no		do	do	do	yes	none
358	"	Gertrude	f	9-19-24 9	do	f	s	dau 347	no		do	do	do	yes	none
359	"	Kenneth	m	1-30-27 7	do	f	s	son 348	no		do	do	do	yes	none
360	"	Donna Patricia	f	12-17-28 5	do	f	s	dau 349	no		do	do	do	yes	none
361	"	Richard Norman	m	3-5-31 3	do	f	s	son 350	no		do	do	do	yes	none
362	"	Wilma Roberta	f	4/15/33 1	do	f	s	dau	no		do	do	do	yes	none
363	Moses	Henry	m	1902 32	Snohomish	f	wd	head 351	yes	(Husband of Christina [illegible] #322 [illegible])				yes	Id-3462
364	Moses	Otto	m		Snohomish	f	s	head 352	no		Snoqualmie	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	none
NE	Moses	Walter			Skagit		m	head							

1 7 55

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
									AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
365	Moses (Jones)	Mary	f	9-30-11 22	Snohomish	f	m	wife 353	no		Darrington	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-2347
NE 366	"	Raymond	m	12-20-29	Skagit & Sno.			son							
NE	"	Walter C.		12-13-31 2	do			son							
366	Noyes (Steve)	Isabella	f	1890 44	Snohomish	f	m	wife 472	no	Colville Ind.Agcy (Husband and children enrolled at Nespelem, Wn.)	Nespelem	Okanogan	Wn.	yes	Id-1994
367	Organ	Edwin F.	m	11-7-98 35	Snohomish	f	m	head 354	~~yes~~ no		Marysville	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-2099
368	" (Ross)	Lena	f	9-22-05 28	do	f	m	wife 355	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-1048
369	Orr (Dunbar)	Minerva	m	4-10-95 39	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife 356	no (husband is white man)		Stanwood	do	do	yes	Id-1878
370	Hatch	Cyrus D.	m	8-5-13 20	Snohomish	3/4	s	son 357	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-2905
371	"	Josephine	f	12-6-14 19	do	3/4	s	dau 358	no		do	do	do	yes	none
372	"	Minerva P.	f	5-24-16 18	do	3/4	s	dau 359	no		do	do	do	yes	none
373	"	William	m	4-14-19 15	do	3/4	s	son 360	no		do	do	do	yes	none
374	"	Helen	f	8-11-20 13	do	3/4	s	son 361	no		do	do	do	yes	none
NE	Parks	Glen			White			head							

1F 4y 5F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
375	Parks (Percival)	Edith	f	1901 33	Snohomish	f	m	wife	362	yes					yes	Id-2141
376	"	Phyllis	f	12-16-24 9	do	1/2	s	dau	363	yes					yes	none
377	"	Winona Mabel	f	12-7-28 5	do	1/2	s	dau	364	yes					yes	none
378	"	Glenn Edw.	m	2-15-30 4	do	1/2	s	son	365	yes					yes	none
379	Patrick (Unknown)	Sarah	f	1883 51	Snohomish	1/2	wd	head	366	yes					yes	none
380	Patrick	Wesley	m	1903 31	Snohomish	1/2	wd	head	367	yes					yes	none
381	Paul	Francis	m	12-24-93 40	~~Snohomish~~ Skagit	f	sep	head	368	yes					yes	Id-2073
382	Paul (Joseph)	Angela	f	5-4-04 30	Snohomish	f	sep	head	369	yes					yes	Id-1958
383	"	Verna	f	2-28-24 10	Sno. & Skagit	f	s	dau	370	yes					yes	none
384	"	Elvina Leatrice	f	10-30-26 7	do	f	s	dau	371	yes					yes	none
385	Pe roival	Edward	m	1872 62	Snohomish	f	m	head	372	yes					yes	Al-51-B Id-2138
386	" (Harvey)	"	f	1894 40	do	f	m	wife	373	yes					yes	Id-2143

40 8F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
387	Percival	(Stella) Sarah	f	9-2-24 9	Snohomish	⅞f	s	dau	374	yes					yes	Id-none
388	Percival	Guy	m	1884 50	Snohomish	f	sep	head	375	yes					yes	Id-1887
NE	Percival	Cora	f	1902 32	Puyallup	f	sep	head								Id-245
389	"	Philomena	f	7-7-21 12	Sno. & Puy.	f	s	dau	376	yes					yes	Id- none
390	"	(Sarah) Helen Martha	f	1-21-23 11	do	f	s	dau	377	yes					yes	none
391	"	Myrtle Zella	f	11-16-25 8	do	f	s	dau	378	yes					yes	none
392	Phillips	Thomas	m	1877 57	Sno. & Lummi	f	m	head	379	no		Roche Harbor	Island	Wn.	yes	A1-51-B Id-2186
393	" (Preston)	Leah	f	1873 61	Snohomish	f	m	wife	380	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-2187
394	"	Raymond	m	8-5-05 28	Sno. & Lum.	f	s	son	381	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-2188
395	"	Dudley	m	1908 26	do	f	s	son	382	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-none
396	Phillips	Mary Regina	f	9-4-99 34	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	383	no		Warm Beach	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-2190
397	"	- - - -	f		do	1/8	s	dau	384	no		do	do	do	yes	none
398	"	- - - -	f		do	1/4	s	dau	385	no		do	do	do	yes	none

1M 4F 3M 4F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
399	Phipps (Sheldon)	Rose	f	9-15-95 38	Snohomish	1/2	wd	head wife 386	no		Denver	Denver	Colo.	yes	Id-2117
400	Preston	Isaac	m	8-15-89 44	Snohomish	1/2	wd	head 387	no		Warm Beach	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Al-45-B Id-2171
401	"	Myrtle	f	11-26-09 24	do	1/4	s	dau 388	no		do	do	do	yes	none
402	"	Alice	f	9-13-11 22	do	1/4	s	dau 389	no		do	do	do	yes	none
NE	Purcell	Eli		1893 41	Suquamish	f	m	head							Id-492
403	" (Moses)	Ollie	f	1893 41	Snohomish	f	m	wife 390	no		Snoqualmie	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	none
404	"	Dewey	m	4-21-19 15	Sno. & Suq.	f	s	son 391	no		do	do	do	yes	none
405	"	Raymond	m	12-28-26 7	do	f	s	son 392	no		do	do	do	yes	none
406	"	Evelyn	f	1930 4	do	f	s	dau 393	no		do	do	do	yes	none
407	"	Margaret	f	1931 3	do	f	s	dau 394	no		do	do	do	yes	none
408	"	- - - -	f	1-26-34 2/12	do	f	s	dau	no		do	do	do	yes	none
409	Read	Alex	m	1885 1890 44	Snohomish	f	s	head 395	yes					yes	Id-2996
410	Reeves (Gobin)	Amelia	f	1885 49	Snohomish	1/2	wd	head 396	yes					yes	Id-2288

1M 1F 3M 7F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY / Last Census Roll No.	RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION (Name)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (Post office)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (County)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				5-22-12										yes	Id-2699
411	Reeves	Thomas	m	22	Snohomish	1/4	s	son 397	yes						
				6-14-14										yes	none
412	"	John	m	19	do	1/4	s	son 398	yes						
				1917										yes	none
413	Renecker	John	m	17	Snohomish	1/2	m	head 163	yes					yes	Id-373
				2-11-14											
414	"v (Hnery)	Mamie Laura	f	20	do	f	m	wife 219	yes						
				5-5-97										yes	Id-2794
415	Ross (Zackuse)	Agnes	f	37	Snohomish	f	m	wife 399	Yes no	(Wife of George Beard)	Unknown				
				12-28-15							Pierce			yes	Id-3001
416	"	Hugh	m	18	do	1/2	s	son 400	no		St. George's Mission School Tacoma, Wn.				
				1874										yes	A1-29-B Id-2121
417	Ross	Walter	M	60	Snohomish	1/2	m	head 401	yes						Id-391
NE 418	" (Geason)	Ida		1900 34	Muckleshoot			wife							
				1866										yes	Id-2017
418	Sam	Cassimere	m	68	Snohomish	f/4	wd	head 402	yes					yes	Id-2022
				4-16-25											
419	"	Alfreed	m	29	do	f	s	son 403	yes						
				4-13-07										yes	Id-2023
420	Sam	Edward	m	27	Snohomish	f	m	head 404	yes						Id-3048
				8-25-14											
NE	" (Kitsap)	Gertrude		19	Suquamish		m	wife							

7M 1F . 1M 1F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
421	Sam	Viola	f	5-20-28 6	Snohomish	f	s	dau	405	yes					yes	none
422	"	Mildred	f	3-13-30 4	Sno. & Suq.	f	s	dau	406	yes					yes	none
423	Sam (Steve)	Ellen Hillaire	f	1871 63	Snohomish	f	m	wife	407	yes (husband is Fred Sam, Yakima)					yes	Al-21-B Id-1810
424	Sam	John	m	1862 72	Snohomish	f	wd	head	408	yes					yes	Al-2-A Id-1959
425	Sam	Peter	m	1881 53	Snohomish	f	m	head	409	yes					yes	Id-1914
426	" (Monahan)	Mattie	f	1889 45	do	f	m	wife	410	yes					yes	Id-3092
427	"	Vivian	f	9-10-18 15	do	f	s	dau	412	yes					yes	none
428	"	Alice	f	2-26-20 14	do	f	s	dau	413	yes					yes	none
429	"	Isabella	f	11-27-23 10	do	f	s	dau	414	yes					yes	none
430	"	Esther	f	7-31-317 2	do	f	s	dau	415	yes (Pickup)					yes	none
431	"	Vernon	m	4-16-33 1	do	f	s	dau		yes					yes	none
432	Sam (Solomon)	Susan	f	1860 74	Snohomish	f	wd	head	406	yes					yes	Id-1515

Died October 19, 1935

3M?F

0293

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch. , Superintendent.

(6—7970)

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
433	Sheldon (Seibert)	Joanna	f	1869 65	Snohomidh	1/2	wd	head	419	yes					yes	Al-27-B Id-2114
434	"	Harry	m	1908 26	do	1/2	s	son	420	yes					yes	none
435	Torrey	James	m	1918 16	do	1/2	s	gr.son	421	yes					yes	none
436	Sheldon	Robt.Damien	m	9-11-91 42	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	422	yes					yes	Id-2116
437	" (Young)	Theresa	f	6-30-93 31	do	1/2	m	wife	423	yes					yes	Id-1968
438	"	Gwendolyn	f	8-18-19 14	do	1/2	s	dau	424	yes	Wife of Enr. Voter				yes	none
439	"	Melvin	m	3-26-23 11	do	1/2	s	son	425	yes					yes	none
440	"	Rose Marie	f	1-7-25 9	do	1/2	s	dau	426	yes					yes	none
441	Sheldon (Charley)	Sarah	f	1874 60	Snohomish	1/2	wd	head	427	yes					yes	Id-2254
442	"	Chas.Robt.	m	5-5-15 19	do	1/2	s	son	429	yes					yes	none
443	"	Nettie	f	1919 15	do	1/2	s	dau	430	yes					yes	none
444	Sheldon	Bernice	f	12-14-10 23	Snohomish	1/2	s	dau	428	no ~~yes~~ (now married to Oklahoma Indian, "Miller")		Okmulgee	Okmulgee	Okla.	yes	none
445	Sheldon	Lawrence	m	4-14-06 28	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	431	yes					yes	Id-2256

M 65 / F

0294

WASHINGTON

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch , Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Sheldon(Contraro)	Ellen Monica		7-1-14 19	Suquamish		m	wife								Id-2994
446	"	Raymond	m	6-28-31 2	Sno. & Suq.	3/4	s	son	432	yes					yes	none
447	"	Francis	m	10-24-33 5/12	do	3/4	s	son		yes					yes	none
448	Sheldon	William Taft	m	11-3-08 25	Snohomish	f	sep	head	433	yes	(son, Taft Jr. listed with mother, Muckleshoot census)				yes	Id-2257
449	Shelton	Aloysius	m	3-27-91 43	Snohomish	f	m	head	434	yes					yes	Id-1648
450	" (LeClaire)	Mary Florence	f	6-30-90 44	do	f	m	wife	435	yes					yes	Id-1655
451	"	Evangaline	f	6-20-12 21	do	f	s	dau	436	yes					yes	Id-2715
452	"	Rosalie	f	7-28-13 20	do	f	s	dau	437	yes	Wife of ralph deforest				yes	Id-2904
453	"	Bernice	f	6-26-15 18	do	f	s	dau	438	yes					yes	Id-none
454	"	Elizabeth	f	5-6-16 17	do	f	s	dau	439	yes					yes	Id-3265
455	"	Aloysius Ruben	m	7-11-23 10	do	f	s	son	440	yes					yes	Id-none
456	"	Rebecca M.	f	9-24-24 9	do	f	s	dau	441	yes					yes	none
457	"	Norma Nettie	f	5-25-28 6	do	f	s	dau	442	yes					yes	none
458	Shelton	Elizabeth	f	1857 77	Snohomish	f	wd	head	417	yes					yes	Id-1646

5M 8F

0295

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

41

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
459	Shelton	Charles	m	12-11-1900 33	Snohomish	f	s	son 418	yes					yes	Id-1651
460	Shelton	Henry	m	1872 62	Snohomish	f	m	head 443	yes					yes	Al-59-B Id-2238
461	" (Gardner)	Emma	f	1876 58	do	f	m	wife 444	yes					yes	Id-2239
462	Shelton	Joe	m	1864 70	Snohomish	f	m	head 445	yes					yes	Id-1597
463	" (Pilchuck)	Jennie	f	1857 77	do	f	m	wife 446	yes					yes	Al-T-84 Id-1598
464	Shelton (Kelly)	Lizzie	f	1867 67	Snohomish	ff	wd	head 447	yes					yes	Id-2192
465	Guss	Regina	f	1927 7	do	f	s	gr.dau. 448	yes					yes	none
NE	Shelton	Arvella E.			white		wd	head							
466	"	Roberta Gene	f	2-6-25 9	Snohomish	1/2	s	dau 449	no		Red Lake	Beltrami	Minn	yes	Id-2227
467	"	Wm. Curtis	m	6-13-27 6	do	1/2	s	son 450	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-2227
468	Shelton	Sam	m	1864 70	Snohomish	f	m	head 451	yes					yes	Al-4 Id-2175
469	" (Sneatlum)	Mary Ann	f	1867 67	do	f	m	wife 452	yes					yes	Al-48-B Id-2176

4M 56 1M 1F

0298

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
470	Shelton	William	m	7-4-69 64	Snohomish	f	m	head 453	yes					yes	Al-57-B Id-2225
NE	" (Sehome)	Ruth		1855 79	Clallam			wife							
471	Shultze (Sheldon)	Effie	f	10-18-98 35	Snohomish	f	m	wife 454	no		Seattle	King	Wn.	yes	Id-2118
472	Slade (Davis)	Elizabeth	f	7-8-08 25	Snohomish	f	sep	head 455	no		Fall City	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-none
473	Smith	Alex	m	12-27-82 51	Snohomish	f	wd	head 456	yes					yes	Id-2821
474	"	Frank	m	3-26-04 30	do	f	s	son 458	yes					yes	Id-2824
475	Smith	Gus	m	5-11-08 25	Snohomish	f	m	head 459	yes					yes	Id-none
476	" (Daniels)	Ada	f	4-25-16 18	do	f	m	wife 460	yes					yes	Id-3153
477	"	Angela	f	7-12-30 3	do	f	s	dau 461	yes					yes	Id-2282
478	"	- - -	f	11-28-33 4/12	do	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
NE	Smith	Nick					m	head							
479	" (Bob)	Sena	f	8-15-13 20	Snohomish	f	m	wife 462	yes					yes	Id-2915

4M 4F 2F

0297

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch , Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY / Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION (Name)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (Post office)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (County)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
480	Smith	Nick, Jr.	m	2-25-33 1	Snohomish	1/2	s	son 463	yes	Enrolled with Father at Neah Bay, Washington				yes	Id-none
481	Smith	Toddy	F	1888 46	Snohomish	f	wd	head 464	yes					yes	none
482	"	Dan	m	1918 16	do	f	s	son 465	yes					yes	none
NE	Solomon	Chester			Lummi		m	head							
483	"	(Celestine) Ellen Adams	f	1886 48	Snohomish	f	m	wife 466	yes					yes	Id-2232
NE	"	Elnora Ilene		4-19-24 10			s	dau		(Lummi census)					
NE	"	Charlotte		10-18-25 8			s	dau		do					
NE	Spencer	Richard			Yakima		m	head							
484	" (Sese)	Agnes	f	11-21-11 22	Snohomish	f	m	wife 468	yes					yes	Id-2351
485	"	Richard	m	3-7-22 2	Sno. & Yak.	f	s	son 470	yes					yes	none
486	"	Ruth Fay	f	7-21-33 8/12	do	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
487	Meninick	Grace	f	11-15-28 5	do	f	s	s.dau 469	yes					yes	none
488	Steve (Lane)	Ella	f	1872 62	Snohomish	f	wd	head 471	yes					yes	Id-1982

3M 6F

0298

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.Upchurch, Superintendent. WASHINGTON

c0 7970

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION (Name)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (Post office)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (County)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
489	Steve	Wilfred	m	3-28-93 41	Snohomish	f	m	head	473	yes					yes	Id-1984
490	" (Willup)	Emaline	f	9-13-03 30	Swinomish	f	m	wife	474	yes					yes	Id-653
491	"	Wilfred Jr.	m	10-9-28 5	Sno. & Swin.	f	s	son	475	yes					yes	none
492	"	Sarah Isabelle	f	10-19-30 3	do	f	s	dau	476	yes					yes	none
493	"	Patricia Virginia	f	7-18-33 8/12	do	f	s	dau	477	yes					yes	none
494	Taylor (Krise)	Bertha	f	5-27-06 27	Snohomish	f sap	sep	head	477	yes	(Use of the Road (U.S.) Hwy 99 ... (Virginia, Dallas & Curtis, children listed with father, Dallas Taylor on Puyallup census)				yes	Id-1894
495	Thorpe (Morrison)	Laura	f	1891 43	Snohomish	1/2	sep.	head	479	no		unknown			yes	Id-2317
496	"	Juanita	f	1910 24	do	1/4	s	dau	480	no		do			yes	Id-2316
497	"	Helen	f	1912 22	do	1/4	s	dau	481	no		do			yes	none
NE	Tom	Isadore			Lummi		m	head								
498	" (Jackson)	Laura	f	6-24-15 18	Snohomish	f	m	wife	482	yes					yes	Id-2205
NE	"	Laurina		9-14-33 6/12			s	dau								
NE	Topash	Bernard			Nebraska Indian		m	head								

2 M 5 F

2 F

0295

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
499	Topash (Jones)	Viola	f	12-13-04 29	Snohomish	f	m	wife	483	~~yes~~ no		Fort Hall U.S.Ind.Service	Bingham	Ida	yes	Id-2013
NE0	Vidovich	Jerome		12-[illegible]-11	Nevada Indian		m	head								
500	" (Williams)	Ethel	f	12-16-11 22	Snohomish	f	m	wife	484	Yes					yes	Id-2340
501	"	Helen	f	12-2-32 1	Sno. etc.	f	s	dau	485	yes					yes	none
502	Stotz (Weil) Jones	Rose	f	1880 54	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	486	no		Seattle	King	Wn.	yes	Id-2286
503	Weil	Hilda	f	1907 27	do	1/4	s	dau	487	no		do	do	do	yes	none
504	White	Clarissa	f	10-18-18 15	Snohomish	f	s	orphan	488	yes		Ind.Hospital, Tacoma , Pierce		Wn.	yes	Id-3505
505	"	Emmaline	f	1922 12	do	f	s	orphan	489	yes		do			yes	none
NE	Whizz	Willie			Yakima	f	m	head								Id-3239 1735
506	" (Kanim)	Marie	f	3-28-96 38	Snohomish	f	m	wife	490	yes					yes	Id-[illegible]
507	"	Aletha	f	10-24-18 15	Sno. & Yak.	f	s	dau	491	yes					yes	Id-3238
508	"	Ramona Alida	f	7-24-12 11	do	f	s	dau	492	yes					yes	Id-none
509	"	Austin	m	4-26-29 5	do	f	s	son	492	yes					yes	none

Allot March 13, 1935

1935 3F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1st (Month) (Day) 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

cc 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last 5 Roll No:		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Williams	Byers			(Neah Bay) Makah		m	head								
510	" (Jimmicum)	Hilda	f	1910 24	Snohomish	f	m	wife	494	no		Unknown			yes	Id-none
511	"	Geraldine	f	1928 8	Sno. & Makah	f	s	dau	495	no					yes	none
512	Williams	Alexander	m	5-23-01 33	Snohomish	f	m	head	496	no	//////	Fall City	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-1931
513	" (Monohan)	Juanita	f		do	f	m	wife	497	no		do			yes	none
514	Williams	Arthur	m	1902 32	Snohomish	f	m	head	499 499	yes					yes	1596
NE	" (Joby)	Joyce		1913 21	Skagit		m	wife	501	yes						
515	"	Henry	m	11-28-30 3	Sno. & Skagit	f	s	son	501	yes					yes	none
516	Williams	Benjamin	m	3-5-97 37	Shohomish	f	m	head	502	yes					yes	Id-1930
517	" (Hillaire)	Edith	f	2-6-1900 34	do	f	m	wife	503	yes					yes	Id-2067
518	"	Benj. Jr.	m	1-22-27 7	do	f	s	son	504	yes					yes	none
519	"	Marcella	f	4-26-28 6	do	f	s	dau	505	yes					yes	none
520	"	Josephine Marlene	f	10-20-31 2	do	f	s	dau	506	yes					yes	none

4M-3F

M E F

0301

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
521	Williams	Benny	m	12-16-12 21	Snohomish	f	m	head 507	yes					yes	none
522	Williams	Edward	m	8-15-94 39	Snohomish	f	m	head 508	yes					yes	Id-1755
523	" (Thomas)	Mary Ann	f	1895 39	do	f	m	wife 509	yes					yes	Id-none
524	"	Levita	f	5-3-23 11	do	f	s	dau 510	yes					yes	none
525	"	Charlie	m	3-17-26 8	do	f	s	son 511	yes					yes	none
526	Williams	Emil	m	5 1884 49	Snohomish	f	m	head 512	yes					yes	Id-1933
527	" (Tom)	Agnes	f	1886 48	do	f	m	wife 513	yes					yes	Id-1934
528	"	Matthew	m	9-22-09 24	do	f	s	son 514	yes					yes	Id-1936
529	"	Brainard	m	2-14-17 17	do	f	s	son 515	yes					yes	Id-none
530	"	Emma Marie	f	4- -25 9	do	f	s	niece 498	yes					yes	none
NE	Williams	Francis		36	Clallam	f	m	head							
531	" (Shelton)	Harriet	f	11-19-04 29	Snohomish	f	m	wife 516	yes					yes	Id-2230
532	"	Wayne Warren	m	5-10-28 6	Sno. & Clallam	f	s	son 517	yes					yes	none

7955

0302

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.Upchurch, Superintendent.

S—7970

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY / Last Census Roll No.	RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED: Yes or no	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION: Name	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: Post office	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: County	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: State	WARD: Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
533	Williams	John	m	1860 74	Snohomish	f	m	head 518	yes					yes	Id-1753
534	" (Sam)	Katie	f	1862 72	do	f	m	wife 519	yes					yes	Id-1754
535	"	Christopher William	m	8-31-02 32	do	f	s	son 520	yes					yes	Id-1756
536	"	William	m	11-20-04 29	do	f	s	son 521	yes	(Husband of Goldie Day —) Tulalip				yes	Id-1757
[illegible]	Williams	Lawrence		12-28-01 32	Puyallup		m	head							
537	" (Eryberg)	Christina	f	9-30-05 28	Snohomish	f	m	wife 522	yes					yes	Id-2182
538	"	Lauretta Jane	f	11-20-27 6	Sno. & Puy.	f	s	dau 523	yes					yes	none
539	"	Herman	m	2-13-29 5	do	f	s	son 524	yes					yes	none
540	"	Clyde Bernard	m	6-14-31 2	do	f	s	son 525	yes					yes	none
541	Williams	Martin	m	10-11-[illegible]99 34	Snohomish	f	m	head 526	yes					yes	Id-1855
542	" (LeClaire)	Marjorie	f	9-22-1900 33	do	f	m	wife 527	yes					yes	Id-2136
543	"	Stephen Elliott	m	2-6-28 25 9	do	f	s	son 528	yes					yes	none
544	"	Florence (Doris Gladys)	f	3-4-26 8	do	f	s	dau 529	yes					yes	none
545	"	Marvin Martin	m	4-4-27 7	do	f	s	son 530	yes					yes	none

8m 56

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Dec. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
546	Williams (Steve)	Matilda	f	5-25-01 33	Snohomish	f	wd	head 531	yes					yes	Id-1988
547	"	Archibald Gordon	m	7-2020 14	do	f	s	son 532	yes					yes	none
548	"	Gordon	m	1921 13	do	f	s	son 533	yes					yes	none
549	"	Genevieve	f	1923 11	do	f	s	dau 534	yes					yes	none
550	Williams	Sebastian	m	10-9-97 36	Snohomish	f	m	head 535	yes					yes	Id-1854
551	" (Young)	Eleanor	f	1-2-99 35	do	1/2	m	wife 536	yes					yes	Id-1971
552	"	George	m	4-14-26 8	do	3/4	s	son 537	yes					yes	none
553	Williams	Thomas	m	10-11-03 31	Snohomishn	f	wd	head 538	yes					yes	Id-1932
NE	Wold	Sam			White		m xx	head							
554	"	Severin	m	3-3-25 9	Snohomish	1/2	s	son 539	no		Machias	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	none
555	"	Owen	m	1-1-27 7	do	1/2	s	son 540	no		do	do	do	yes	none
556	"	Grace Beatrice	f	9-4-28 5	do	1/2	s	dau 541	no		do	do	do	yes	none
557	Wyakes	George	m	1875 59	Snohomish	f	m	head 542	yes					yes	Al-41-B Id-2108

6M 3F

0302

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Wyakes	Laura			Quinault		m	wife							
NE	Cultee	Rose			do		s	s.dau							
NE	Comeout	Georgs			do		s	s.son							
558	Wyakes	Thomas	m	1866 68	Snohomish	f	m	head 543	yes					yes	A1-41-3 Id-2161
559	" (Hillaire)	Dora	f	11-31-97 37	do	f	m	wife 544	yes					yes	Id-2066
560	"	Dorothy Lois	f	10-29-22 11	do	f	s	dau 545	yes					yes	none
561	"	Norbert	m	9-17-29 4	do	f	s	son 546	yes					yes	none
562	Young	Albert	m	1870 64	Snohomish	1/2	m	head 549	yes					yes	Id-1860
563	" (Allen)	Minnie	f	1880 54	do	1/2	m	wife 550	yes					yes	Id-1861
564	"	Edna	f	1898 36	do	1/2	s	dau 551	yes					yes	Id-1862
565	"	Archie	m	1902 32	do	1/2	s	son 552	yes					yes	Id-1863
566	"	Ethel	f	1907 27	do	1/2	s	dau 553	yes					yes	none
567	Young	Albert Jr.	m	2-4-03 31	Snohomish	1/2	m	head 554	yes					yes	Id-1973
568	" (Jones)	Elva	f	12-26-09 24	do	f	m	wife 555	yes					yes	Id-2106

5M 6F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
569	Young	Loretta	f	11-27-32 1	Snohomish	3/4	s	dau 556	yes					yes	none
570	Young	Alexander	m	1870 64	Snohomish	1/2	m	head 557	yes					yes	Al-3-A Id-1966
571	" (McLean)	Lucy	f	1876 58	do	1/2	m	wife 558	yes					yes	Id-1967
572	"	Cecelia	f	1895 39	do	1/2	s	dau 559	yes					yes	Id-1969
573	"	Dolores	f	7-4-30 3	do	1/4	s	gr.dau	yes	(pickup, child of No. 572)				yes	Id- none
574	Zacheuse (Libby)	Ella	f	6-31-96 38	Snohomish	f	m	wife 560	yes	(Husband is Mitchell Zacheuse)				yes	Id-2153
575	"	Edna	f	2-8-25 9	do	1/2	s	dau 561	yes					yes	Id-none
576	"	(Pauline) Rebecca	f	10-17-26 7	do	1/2	s	dau 562	yes					yes	Id-none
577	Jimmicum	Joseph	m	~~18~~ 1918 16	do	1/2	s	son 563	yes					yes	none
578	"	Rose	f	1923 11	do	1/2	s	dau 564	yes					yes	none
579	Zacheuse	Yvonne	f	10-19-31 2	do	1/2	s	dau 565	yes					yes	none
580	"	Mitchell,Jr.	m	4-5-30 4	do	1/2	s	son	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
581	"	William	m	11-20-33 4/12	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
582	Hatch	- - - -	m	3-25-34 6 days	Snohomish	1/2	s	son	yes	(Mother is #182)				yes	none

5M) 2-5

0302

5-128

5" 52
WASHINGTON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

56 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
583	Henry	Oliver Moore	m	3-4-28 6	Sno. & Swin.	f	s	son	yes	(pickup) List	with No. 209			yes	none
584	"	Woodworth Vernon	m	3-8-31 3	do	f	s	son	yes	)Pickup) List	with No. 209			yes	none
585	Hatuk Renecker	- - - -	f	3-30-34 2 days	Sbohomish	3/4	s	dau	yes	List with No. 413				yes	none
586	Price (Joseph)	Elsie	f	3/24/17 17	Snohom.-Skagit	f	m	wife	yes 293	Husband is Robert Price, Skagit #155)				yes	none

2M:F

0307

5-128

1

Washington.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip Unattached reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Colemire	Edward	M	8-17-79	Clallam		M	Head			Unknown				
1	"	Emma	F	53	Snohomish	1/2	M	Wife 1	No		do			Yes	None
2	"	Joyce	F	24	"	1/2	S	Dau 2	No		do			Yes	None
3	Diggs (Mitchell)	Elizabeth	F		Snohomish	1/2	M	Head 3	No		do			Yes	None
4	"	Eugene	M		"	1/2	S	Son 4	No		do			Yes	None
5	"	George	M		"	1/2	S	Son 5	No		do			Yes	None
6	"	Perkins	M		"	1/2	S	Son 6	No		do			Yes	None
7	"	Thomas	M		"	1/2	S	Son 7	No		do			Yes	None
8	"	Mary Rose	F		"	1/2	S	Dau 8	No		do			Yes	None
NE	George	William Sr.	M		Clallam			Head			Unknown				
9	" (Sigo)	Ellen	F	1885 49	Snohomish	1/2	M	Wife 9	No	(Children listed with father on Clallam census)	do			Yes	None
10	Harmon	Julia	F	1851 83	Snohomish	1/2	M	Head 10	No		do			Yes	None
11	"	Harriett	F	1877 57	"	1/2	S	Dau 11	No		do			Yes	None
12	"	George	M	1882 53	"	1/2	S	Son 12	No		do			Yes	None
13	"	Frank	M	1884 49	"	1/2	S	Son 13	No		do			Yes	None

6 & 7F

0308

5-128

Washington.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip Unattached reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14	Harmon	Willie	M	1892 42	Snohomish	1/8	S	Son 14	No		Unknown			Yes	None
15	Harris (Sackman)	Jessie	F	9-19-01 33	Snohomish	1/8	M	Wife 15	No		Unknown			Yes	None
16	"	Gloria	F	6-14-26 8	"	1/8	S	Dau 16	No		do			Yes	none
17															
17	Mitchell	Elizabeth	F	1827 107	Snohomish	1/8	M	Wife 17	No		Unknown			Yes	none
18	"	John Jr.	M	1870 64	"	1/8	S	Son 18	No		do			Yes	none
19	"	August	M	1873 61	"	1/8	S	Son 19	No		do			Yes	none
20	"	Henry	M	1879 55	"	1/8	S	Son 20	No		do			Yes	none
21	Peck (Sigo)	Zelia	F	1889 45	Snohomish	1/8	M	Wife 21	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	Yes	none
22	"	Lecta	F	8-24-15 19	"	1/8	S	Dau 22	No		do			Yes	none
23	"	Earl	M	2-2-12 22	"	1/8	S	Son 23	No		do			Yes	none
24	Pratt (Harmon)	Hattie	F	1886 47	Snohomish	1/8	M	Wife 24	No		Suquamish	Kitsap	Wn.	Yes	none

F. 6F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip Unattached reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day) 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
25	Preston (Sackman)	Catherine	F	6-17-93 40	Snohomish	1/2	M	Wife 25	No		Warm Beach	Snohomish	Wash.	Yes	None
26	"	Edward	M	10-27-23 10	"	1/2	S	Son 26	No		" "	"	"	Yes	None
27	Rider (Sackman)	Myrtle	F	3-15-04 30	Snohomish	1/2	M	Wife 27	No		Unknown			Yes	none
28	"	Richard	M	6-26-24 10	"	1/2	S	Son 28	No		do			Yes	none
29	Sackman	D. H.	M	12-15-51 82	Snohomish	1/2	M	Head 29	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	Yes	none
NE	"	Margaret	F		Clallam		M	Wife	No		do			Yes	none
30	"	Dorsilla	F	10-25-89 44	Snohomish-Clallam	1/2	S	Dau 30	No		do			Yes	none
31	"	Lawrence	M	4-12-90 37	" "	1/2	S	Son 31	No		do			Yes	none
32	"	Francis M.	M	6-11-98 35	" "	1/2	S	Son 32	No		do			Yes	none
33	"	Margaret J.	F	6-18-00 35	" "	1/2	S	Dau 33	No		do			Yes	none
34	Sackman	I. S.	M	2-1-60 74	Snohomish	1/2	M	Head 34	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	Yes	none
NE	" (Campbell)	Frances			Clallam		M	Wife			do			yes	none
35	"	Daniel	M	2-1-99 35	Snohomish-Clallam	1/2	S	Son 35	No		do			Yes	none
36	"	Robert C.	M	5-12-00 33	" "	1/2	S	Son 36	No		do			Yes	none

8 M 4F

0310

5-128

4

Washington.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip Unattached reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
37	Sackman	Joseph	M	8-12-68 65	Snohomish	1/8	M	Head 37	No.		Tracyton	Kitsap	Wash.	Yes	None
38	"	Lulu	F	8-18-77 56	"	1/8	M	Wife 38	~~Yes~~ No		do			Yes	none
39	"	Edward	M	3-7-81 53	"	1/2	S	Son 39	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none
40	"	Joseph Jr.	M	11-30-83 50	"	1/2	S	Son 40	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none
41	"	Agnes	F	3-1-96 38	"	1/8	S	Dau 41	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none
42	"	Allen	M	7-3-01 32	"	1/8	S	Son 42	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none
43	"	Arthur	M	11-27-03 30	"	1/8	S	Son 43	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none
44	"	Lucy	F	8-8-07 26	"	1/8	S	Dau 44	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none
45	"	Lulu L	F	4-3-00 33	"	1/8	S	Dau 45	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none
46	"	Glow	F	11-3-12 21	"	1/8	S	Dau 46	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none
47	"	Lois	F	1-3-14 20	"	1/8	S	Dau 47	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none
48	Sackman	Maurice	M	1-1-87 47	Snohomish	1/2	M	Head 48	~~Yes~~ No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn	Yes	none
49	Scheurman	Albert	M	1883 51	Snohomish	1/8	M	Head 49	No		Unknown			Yes	none
50	Scheurman	Catherine	F		Snohomish	1/2	S	Head 50	No		Unknown			Yes	none

TM TF

0311

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington.

Census of the Tulalip Unattached reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

r6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
51	Scheurman	Ruby	F	1-5-03 31	Snohomish	1/8	S	Head 51	No		unknown			Yes	None
52	Scheurman	Walter	M	1876 58	Snohomish	1/2	S	Head 52	No		Unknown			Yes	None
53	Scott (Sackman)	May Lauretta-	F	2-9-02 32	Snohomish	1/2	S	Head 53	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	Yes	none
54	Sigo	Edward	M	1895 39	Snohomish	1/2	M	Head 54	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	Yes	none
NE	"	Florence	F												
55	"	Dewey	M	3-27-24 10	Snohomish	1/2	S	Son 55	No		do			Yes	none
56	Sigo	John	M	1859 75	Snohomish	1/2	M	Head 56	~~Yes~~ No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	Yes	none
57	"	Nancy	F	1855 79	"	1/2	M	Wife 57	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none
58	Sigo	William	M	1899 35	Snohomish	1/2	M	Head 58	~~Yes~~ "		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	Yes	none
59	"	Mabel	F	1901 33	"	1/2	M	Wife 59	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none
60	"	William Jr.	M	5-27-19 14	"	1/2	S	Son 60	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none
61	"	Wilfred	M	1921 13	"	1/2	S	Son 61	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none

79 4F

5-198

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6

Washington.

Census of the Tulalip Unattached reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY / Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: Post office	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: County	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE: State	WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS.
				11-2-22					Yes or no	Name				Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
62	Sigo	Eleanor	F	11	Snohomish	½	S	Dau 62	~~Yes~~ No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn	Yes	none
63	"	Grace	F	3-7-24 10	"	½	S	Dau 63	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none
64	Simmons	Joe	M	1881 53	Snohomish	½	M	Head 64	~~Yes~~ No		Squaxon Island	Grays Harbor Island	Wn	Yes	none
65	"	Emma	F	1882 52	"	½	M	Wife 65	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none
66	"	Joseph	M	11-6-04 29	"	½	S	Son 66	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none
67	"	Catherine	F	5-11-07 26	"	½	S	Dau 67	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none
68	"	David	M	1913 21	"	½	S	Son 68	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none
69	"	Willie	F	2-22-14 20	"	½	S	Son 69	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none
70	"		F	6-22-17 16	"	½	S	Dau 70	~~Yes~~ "		do			Yes	none
71	Van Allstone	Elizabeth	F	1883 51	Snohomish	½	M	Wife 71	No		Unknown			Yes	none
72	" "	Chas.Leonard	M	1905 29	"	½	S	Son 72	No		do			Yes	none
73	" "	Jas.Mitchell	M	1907 27	"	½	S	Son 73	No		do			Yes	none
74	" "	Lincoln Eugene	M	1909 25	"	½	S	Son 74	No		do			Yes	none
75	" "	Francis Eliz.	F	1912 22	"	½	S	Dau 75	No		do			Yes	none
76	" "	Joy	F	1915 19	"	½	S	Dau 76	No		do			Yes	none

6M 9F

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7
Washington.

Census of the Tulalip Unattached reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
77	Workman (Dixon)	Ellen	F	4-6-02 31	Snohomish	1/8	M	Wife 77	No		Unknown			Yes	None
					Total Tulalip census-------586										
					Total Unattached census---- 77										
								543							

1 F

DEDUCTIONS, OTHER THAN DEATHS
TRIBAL CENSUS, APRIL 1, 1934

covering

Tulalip, Lummi, Muckleshoot
Port Madison, Puyallup and
Swinomish Reservations; and
Clallam (Public Domain)
Nooksack (Public Domain)
Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain)

Tulalip Indian Agency
Tulalip, Washington,
O.C.Upchurch, Supt. & SDA

5-128 ADDITIONS (OTHER THAN BIRTHS)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
118	Deason	William	m	1929 5/12	Snohomish	f	s	son	no	Pickup				yes	none
189	Hatch	Minerva	f	1931 3	Sno. - Suquam.	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
332	Mitchell	Marvin	m	8-5-32 2	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
345	Moses	Delbert	m	10-11-25 8	do	f	s	son	no	do				yes	none
346	Moses	Robert	m	1928 6	do	f	s	son	no	do				yes	none
347	Moses	louis	m	1930 4	do	f	s	son	no	do				yes	none
348	Moses	Morgan	m	1932 2	do	f	s	son	no	do				yes	none
349	Moses	Willie	m	1934 6/12	do	f	s	son	no	do				yes	none
~~430~~	~~Sam~~	~~Esther~~	~~f~~	7-1-31 2	do	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
573	Young	Delores	f	3 7-4-30	do	1/4	s	gr/dau.	yes	do	(child of No. 572)			yes	none
580	Zacheuse	Mitchell Jr.	m	4-5-30 4	do	1/2	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
583	Henry'	Oliver Moore	m	3-4-28 6	Sno. & Swin.	f	s	son	yes	do	(child of No. 209)			yes	none
584	Henry	Woodworth V.	m	5-8-31 3	do	f	s	son	yes	do	do			yes	none

Total - ~~13~~ 12 ~~10~~ males 2 females

5-128 ADDITIONS (OTHER TH N BIRTHS) continued:

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
									AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
404	Lawrence	Cordelia	f	1931 3	Lummi	3/4	s	dau	yes	Pickup				yes	none
499	Phare	Eugene	m	1931 3	do	f	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
515	Placid	Margaret	f	1928 6n	do	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
516	Placid	Rosa	f	1930 4	do	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
518	Placid	Evelyn	f	5-26-16 5 17	do	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
543	Ross	Margaret	f	1924 10	Lummi & Yak.	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	no e
590	Solomon	Dewey	m	1926 8	Lummi	f	s	son	~~yes~~	do				yes	none
592	Solomon	Annie	f	1930 4	do	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
630	Victor	Vina	f	1932 2	do	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
650	Washington	Victor	m	1929 5	do	f	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
658	Wilson	J mmes	m	1925 9	do	f	s	son	yes	do				yes	none

Total - 28; 14 males 14 females

ADDITIONS (OTHER THAN BIRTHS)

5-129

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. SØ. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
									AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
30	Ballew	Wayne	m	1931 3	Lummi	f	s	son	yes	Pickup				yes	none
49	Bosler	Norma	f	1930 4	do	1/2	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
83	Charles	August.jr.	m	1931 3	do	1/2	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
106	Cush	Marie	f	1930 4	do	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
113	Toby	William	m	1914 20	do	f	s	s.son	no	do				yes	none
138	Finkbonner	Joseph	m	1930 4	dom	1/2	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
142	Finkbonner	Richard	m	1930 4	do	1/4	s	son	no	do				yes	none
147	Finkbonner	Arnold Fred.	m	9-18-32 2	do	1/2	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
157	Garipee	George	m	1932 2	do	1/2	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
184	Harnden	Walter	m	1918 16	do	f	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
199	Hillaire	Pauline	f	1932 2	do	f	s	dau	no	do				yes	none
207	Hillaire	Richard	m	1929 5	do	f	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
278	Jefferson	Rose	f	1929 5	do	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
279	Jefferson	Gertrude	f	1932 2	do	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
289	Jefferson	Douglas	m	1930 4	do	f	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
313	Jefferson	Velma	f	1929 5	do Williams	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
376	Lane,	Ernestine	f	1931 3	do Lummi	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none

ADDITIONS (OTHER THAN BIRTHS)

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MUCKLESHOOT reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month), (Day), 19__, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
									AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
96	Moses, ~~Lucile~~	Lucile	f	1932 2	Muck.-Puyallup ✓	f	s	dau	yes	Pickup				yes	none
111	King George	Henry	m	1933 1	Muckleshoot	f	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
117	McJoe	Dorothy	f	11-25-30 3	do	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
126	Moses	Howard	m	1928 6	do	f	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
127	Moses	Allen	m	1930 4	do	f	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
128	Moses	Herman	m	1931 3	do	f	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
159	Sheldon	Taft, Jr	m	5-31-32 1	Muck.-Snohomish	f	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
176	Starr	Edna	f	1931 3	Muckleshoot	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
					Total 8;	5 males	3 females								
					Muck -	6	4	2							
					Muck-Puy -	1	-	1							
					" - Snoh -	1	1	-							

5M 3F

ADDITIONS, (OTHER THAN BIRTHS)

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
15	Alexis	Charles, Jr.	m	1927 7	Puy. & Suquamish	f	s	son	yes	Pickup				yes	none
45	Forsman	Joseph	m	1920 14	Suquamish	1/2	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
110	McMillan	Hugh	m	1929 5	do	1/4	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
117	Napoleon	Elizabeth	f	1928 6	Suq . & Puyallup	1/4	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
118	Napoleon	Marjorie	f	1931 3	do	1/4	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
														yes	

Total - 5, - 3 males 2 females

3M 2F

5-128

ADDITIONS (OTHER THAN BIRTHS, CONTINUED)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
269	Taylor (Kniss	Curtis	m	1930 4	Puy. Snohomish	f	s	son	yes	Pickup				yes	none
297	Wilton	Edward	m	1892 42	Puyallup	3/4	s	son	no	do				yes	none
298	Wilton	Lottie	f	~~1858~~ 1896 38	do	3/4	s	dau	no	do				yes	none
307	Wrolson	Frank	m	~~1919~~ 1920 14	do	1/4	s	son	no	do				yes	none
308	Wrolson	Charlotte	f	1922 12	do	1/4	s	son	no	do				yes	none
309	Wrolson	Calvin	m	1925 9	do	1/4	s	son	no	do				yes	none
317	Young	Susan	f	1930 4	Puy-Muck	3/4	s	dau	no	do				yes	none
318	Young	Julius	m	1931 3	do	3/4	s	son	no	do				yes	none
319	Young	Doris May	f	1933 1	do	3/4	s	dau	nom	do				yes	none

Total - 26; 11 males 15 females

0321

5-128 ADDITIONS (OTHER THAN BIRTHS)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PUYALLUP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
15	Bertram	Daisy	f	1931 3	Puyallup	1/2	s	dau	no	Pickup				yes	none
16	Bertram	Elsie	f	1932 2	do	1/2	s	dau	no	Pickup				yes	none
19	Bob	Victor L.	m	10-21-98 35	do	1/2	s	head	no	Pickup				yes	none
47	Cross (Allen)	Hattie	f	1894 40	do	f	m	wife	no	do				yes	none
52	Cross	Florence	f	1923 11	do	1/2	s	dau	no	do				yes	none
54	Cross	Bertha	f	1931 3	do	1/2	s	dau	no	do				yes	none
58	Daniels	Leo, Jr.	m	1931 3	Puy.-Muck.	f	s	son	no	do				yes	none
144	Kautz	Frank	m	1928 6	Puyallup	1/2	s	son	no	do				yes	none
145	Kautz	Josie	f	1932 2	do	1/2	s	dau	no	do				yes	none
170	LeCalire	Velma	f	1932 2	do	1/4	s	dau	no	do				yes	none
181	Mathison	Prudence	f	1931 3	do	1/4	s	dau	no	do				yes	none
198	Moses	Lucile	f	1931 3	Puy-Muck	f	s	dau	no	do				yes	none
223	Satiacum	Alma	f	1928 6	Puy-Yakima	1/2	s	dau	no	do				yes	none
224	Satiacum	Robert	m	1932 4	do	1/2	s	son	no	do				yes	none
225	Satiacum	Chester, Jr.	m	1932 2	do	1/2	s	son	no	do				yes	none
226	Satiacum	Charles	m	1933 1	do	1/2	s	son	no	do				yes	none
264	Stillbaious	Bertha	f	1920 14	Puyallup	f	s	dau	no	do				yes	none

0322

5-128

ADDITIONS (OTHER THAN BIRTHS)

L

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SWINOMISH reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of TULALIP 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19-, taken by O.C.UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
									AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
44	Bob	Melvin	m	9-10-32 2	Swinomish	f	s	son	yes	Pickup				yes	none
69	Damien	Frances	f	1935 9	do -Lummi	f	s	xiak sis	yes	do				yes	none
128	James	Landelin	f	6-20-30 3	do -Lummi	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
202	Scott	Dorothy	f	3-2-30 3	Swinomish	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
226	Wilbur	John	m	6-7-27 6	Swin-Suq.-Muck.	f	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
139	Joe	Joseph	m	1884 50	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes	Transferred from Tulalip census				Yes	Id-709
					Total - 6;	3 males &	3 females								

3M 3 E

5-128 ADDITIONS (Other than births)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle(Pub.Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
203	Moses	Annabelle	f		Skagit-Suiattle	f	s	dau	yes	(Pickup				yes	none
204	Moses	Florine	f		do	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none

2 F

0324

5-128

ADDITIONS - "PICKUPS," ETC.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
									AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
10	Dan	Harry	m	1891 43	Nooksack	f	s	s.son	yes	Pickup				yes	none
35	Charles	Robert	m	1927 7	do	f	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
36	Charles	Laura	f	1931 3	do	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
46	Cooper	Nellie	f	1927 7	Nook-Skagit	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
58	Cooper	Harry	m	1928 6	Nooksack	1/2	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
62	Cooper	Russell	m	1931 3	do	f	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
96	George	Dorrine	f	1932 2	do	f	s	dau	no	do	Everson	Whatcom	Wn	yes	none
105	Harry	Florence	f	2-25-32 2	do	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
127	Johnny	Lydia	f	1909 25	do	f	s	head	yes	do				yes	none
128	Johnny	Loretta	f	5-17-30 1312	do	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
145	Kaline	Loretta	f	1933 1	do	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
152	Kaline	Lucile	f	1931 3	do	3/8	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
158	Lewis	Donald	m	1931 3	do	1/2	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
166	Louie	James	m	1927 7	do	1/2	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
193	Roberts	Robert	m	1931 3	do	1/2	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
201	Samson	Louie	m	1931 3	do	f	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
216	Tommy	Paul	m	1927 7	do	f	s	son	yes	do				yes	none

5-129

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NOOKSACK (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
217	Tommy	Arnold	m	1929 5	Nooksack	f	s	son	yes	Pickup				yes	none
218	Tommy	Alydia	f	1931 3	do	f	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
230	Williams	Thomas, Jr.	m	1-17-29 4	do	3/4	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
231	Williams	Marlene	f	4-19-31 3	do	3/4	s	dau	yes	do				yes	none
238	Samson	Louis	m	2-3-29 5	do	f	s	son	yes	do				yes	none
					Total - - -	11 Males and 11 Females									

11M 11F

F

0325

DEDUCTIONS (OTHER THAN DEATHS)

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. J. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER 1933 census	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (Post office)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (County)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Adams	Walter Roland	m	12-23-18 14	Clallam &c.	f	s	son	no	Duplicated on Lummi census, No. 539.				yes	Id-3268
267	Johnny	- - - - -	~~m~~ f	1	Sno. & Nook.	f	s	~~son~~ dau	yes	No such person, erroneously reported				yes	none
312	Leslie	Julia	f	1859 75	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife 308	no	transferred to Puyallup census				yes	none
467	Adams	Jimmy	m	1922 12	Snohomish	f	s	s.spn	yes	duplicated on Lummi census				yes	~~son~~ 3268
478	Thorpe	William	m		White		sepd		no	white man, erroneously numbered					
254	Joe	Joseph	m	1884 50	Swinomish	f ~~m~~	m ~~s~~	head	yes	transferred to Swinomish census				yes	Id-709
					Total - 6; 4 males 2 females										

24 = 24 1 F

DEDUCTIONS (OTHER THAN DEATHS)

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19-, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER 1933 census	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
162	Harry	Franklin	m	9-13-18 14	Lummi	f	s	orphan	yes	duplicated No. 72 Nooksack census					
404	Martin	Frank	m	34	Lummi	1/4	m	head	yes	erroneously numbered, is enrolled Nez Perce reservation					
514	Scott	Joseph Lee	m	5-14-30 3	Lummi	f	s	son	yes	this child died 5-21-30, death reported supplemental roll, Swinomish, 1930					
509	Ross	- - - -	f	5-12-29 5	Lummi & Clall	f	s	orphan	yes	Transferredto Clallam census, Mother was No. 577 Clallam census, 1933. (mother died 11-25-33; child taken up on Clallam census as "Hostine" No.340)					
					Total 4; 3 males 1 female										

DEDUCTIONS (OTHER THAN DEATHS)

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER 1933 Census	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
162	Harry	Franklin	m	9-13-18 14	Lummi	f	s	orphan	yes	duplicated No. 72 Nooksack census					
404	Martin	Frank	m	34	Lummi	1/4	m	head	yes	erroneously numbered, is enrolled Nez Perce reservation					
514	Scott	Joseph Lee	m	5-14-30 3	Lummi	f	s	son	yes	this child died 5-21-30, death reported supplemental roll, Swinomish, 1930					
509	Ross	- - - -	f	5-12-29 5	Lummi & Clall	f	s	orphan	yes	Transferred to Clallam census, Mother was No. 577 Clallam census, 1933. (mother died 11-25-33; child taken up on Clallam census as "Hoslins" No. 340)					
					Total 4; 3 males 1 female										

DEDUCTIONS (OTHER THAN DEATHS)

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MUCKLESHOOT reservation of the TULALIP, jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19--, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER 1934 census	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
172	Bill	Jeanette	f	11-1-14 19 ~~11~~	Muckleshoot	1/4	s	dau	~~yes~~ no	duplicated see number ~~205~~ 4				yes	none
173	Bill	August Willard	m	3-8-16 18	do	1/4	s	son	no	do	5			yes	none
188	Baker, (Wilson)	Helen	f	7-28-15 18	do	f	m	wife	yes	do	1			yes	none

Total 3; 1 male 2 females

DEDUCTIONS (OTHER THAN DEATHS)

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PORT MADISON reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER 1933 census	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
39	Coy	Richard	m	8-1-25 8	Suquamish	f	s	orphan	yes	Transferred to Tulalip Census				yes	none

5-128 DEDUCTIONS (OTHER THAN DEATHS)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PUYALLUP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPchurch, Superintendent.

c0—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
16	Bill	- - - -	f	1906	Puyallup	1/2	s	dau	no	enrolled at Taholah Agency				yes	none
47	Dallan	Jimmy	m	28	do	f	s	head	no	duplicated, see No. 78				yes	none
160	Leslie	Cain	m	1980 54	do	1/2	m	head	no	enrolled at Taholah Agency				yes	none
					Total - 3	2 males 1 female									

2 1F

DEDUCTIONS (OTHER THAN DEATHS)

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SWINOMISH reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c5—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
33 ~~Census~~															
128	James (Wilbur)	Clara	f	12-12-95 37	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes	Transferred to Lummi census				yes	Id-877

0333

ADDITIONS (OTHER THAN BIRTHS) 1

5-129

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
340	Hesling	- - - -	f	5-12-29 5	Clallam & Lum.	f	s	orphan	no	Transferred from Lummi census, "Ross, No. 509"				no	none o

1933 census DEDUCTIONS (OTHER THAN DEATHS)

158	Charles	Chester	m	2-5-10 23	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no	Duplicated,				no	Id-219

5-128 DEDUCTIONS (Other than deaths)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NOOKSACK (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1934 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER L(#)	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1934 census	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
60	Cooper (Endsley)	Mamie	f		Canadian	f	m	wife	erroneously numbered.						

1934

Births

Tulalip

Wash

87835

Office of Indian Affairs

State Washington Reservation Clallam (Public Domain) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933, to April 1, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of Blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Post Office
															Jurisdiction	State	
305	Hall	- - - -	1934	Jan.	23	yes		f	Clallam-Snohom.	yes	f	f	f	no			Sequim

Census rolls
1924 6/23/24

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLLS
TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY,
TULALIP, WASHINGTON.
BIRTHS
FOR

Clallam (Public Domain)
Lummi Reservation
Muckleshoot Reservation
Nooksack (Public Domain)
Port Madison Reservation
Puyallup Reservation
Swinomish Reservation
Skagit(Public Domain)
Tulalip Reservation

State Washington Reservation Lummi Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 - March 31, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name: Surname	Name: Given	Date of birth: Year	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Day	Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood: Father	Degree of blood: Mother	Degree of blood: Child	Residence: At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence: At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	Residence: At another jurisdiction: State	Residence: Post Office	Residence: State
39.	Bill	Joseph, Jr.	1933	August	28	yes		m	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
120;	Edward	- - -	1933	october	22	yes		f	Lum. & Swinomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
290.	Jefferson	Dale	1933	July	1	yes		m	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes) twins				
291.	Jefferson	Gale	1933	July	1	yes		m	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes)				
328.	John	- - --	1933	April	20	yes		f	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
377.	Lane	Edith Rena	1933	April	2	yes		f	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
383.	Lane	Vista Elizabeth	1933	April	8	yes		f	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
395.	Lane	Mary	1933	December	12	yes		f	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
405.	Lawrence	Mary Ann	1933	August	30	yes		f	Lummi	yes	1/2	4/4	3/4	yes				
435.	Martin	Francis	1934	January	12	yes		m	Lummi & NezPerce	yes	1/4	4/4	5/8	yes				
61$.	Tom	- - - -	1933	September	14	yes		f	Lummi & Snohomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
262.	Williams (Jameson)	Henry	1933	August	7	yes		m	Lummi	yes	?	4/4	1/2	yes				
338.	Jones	unnamed	1934	March	10	yes		f	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
488.	Peter	- - - - -	1934	March	12	yes		f	Lummi	yes	1/2	4/4	3/4	yes				
200.	Hillaire	Rueben- -				yes		m	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
211.	Horn	Robert				yes		m	Lummi	yes	½	½	½	yes				
158	Garipas	Victor	1933			yes		m	Lummi	yes	½	½	½	yes				
500.	Phare	Betty				yes		f	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
631	Victor	Frederick Jr.				yes		m	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
663	"ilson	George				yes		m	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				

88835

State Washington Reservation Lummi Agency or Jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to April 1, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Yard (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (Post Office)	
															Jurisdiction	State		State
62.	Cagey	Clarence	1933	Nov. 10	10	yes		m	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
68.	Celestine	Wilma	1933	Mar.	22	yes		f	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
148.	Finkbonner	Cleo Rose	1933	Sept.	3	yes		f	Lummi	yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	yes				
149.	Finkbonner	Denis Charles	1934	Feb.	20	yes		m	Lummi	yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	yes				
222.	Humphrey	John Batist	1933	Sept.	29	yes		m	Lummi	yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	yes				
267.	Jamison	Silas	1934	Feb.	13	yes		m	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
467/	Nealey	- - -	1934	Mar.	29	yes		m	Lummi	yes	wh.	4/4	1/2	yes				
599/	Swan	Alice Rosa	1934	Mar.	11	Yes		f	Lummi	yes			1	yes				
~~116.~~																		

82835

State Washington Reservation Lummi Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1932 to April 1, 1933 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Yard (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Enrolled (or Res.)
															Jurisdiction	State	Post office
84 1933	Charles	Gladys	1933			yes		f	Lummi - Canadaian	yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	yes			
143.	Finkbonner	Irene	1933			yes		f	Lummi	yes	1/2	?	1/2	yes			
517	Placid	Ethelyn				yes		f	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes			
356	Kinley	Ardath Patricia	1932	Nov.	7	yes		f	Lummi	yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	yes			

State Washington Reservation Muckleshoot Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to April 1, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name: Surname	Name: Given	Date of birth: Year	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Day	Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood: Father	Degree of blood: Mother	Degree of blood: Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence: At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	Residence: At another jurisdiction: State	Residence: Post Office	Residence: State
~~[illegible]~~	~~Menzies~~	~~James~~	~~1933~~	~~June~~	~~7~~	~~yes~~		~~m~~	~~Muckleshoot~~	~~yes~~	~~4/4~~	~~4/4~~	~~4/4~~	~~yes~~				
116	McJoe	- - -	1933	Aug.	7	yes		f	Muckleshoot	yes	?	4/4	1/2	yes				
25	Courville	Virginia May	1933	Oct		yes		f	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
51	Dominic	Lawrence, Jr.	1933	June		yes		m	Muck. - Snohomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
~~x9999~~	~~Starr~~	~~Loyd John~~	~~1933~~															

89836

State Washington Reservation Muckleshoot Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1932 to April 1, 1933 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Post Office
none	Starr	Loyd John	1932	Sept.	17	yes		m	Muckleshoot	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes			

State Washington Reservation Nooksack (Public Domain) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to March 31, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Consus Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name: Surname	Name: Given	Date of birth: Year	Month	Day	Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Yard (yes or no)	Degree of Blood: Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence: At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Reservation (or P.O.) Post Office	State
97.	George	Lawrence Ernest	1933	May	26	yes		m	Nooksack - f	yes	4/4	Can. ?	1/2	yes				
185.	Reid	- - -	1933	Sept.	15	yes		f	Nooksack	yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	yes				
232.	Williams	Frances Olive	1933	Dec.	18	yes		f	Nooksack	yes	4/4	1/2	3/4	yes				
none	Antone	- - - -	1934	Mar.	7		yes	f	Nook. & Canadian	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
129.	Johnny	Leona	1934	Mar.	9	yes		f	Nooksack	yes	?	4/4	1/2	yes				
236.	Williams	Laverne Mildred	1934	Jan.	2	yes		f	Nooksack	yes	4/4		1/2	yes				
237.	Cooper	- - - - -	1934	Mar.	24	yes		f	Nooksack	yes	4/4	?	1/2	yes				

Give Tribe of Canadian Indian (?)

80835

Office of Indian Affairs

State Washington Reservation Nooksack (Public Domain) Agency or Jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1932 to April 1, 1933 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Consus Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Post Office
30	Charles	Clarence Levi	1932	April	30	yes		m	Nooksack	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes			
77.	George	Ivan	1933	Feb.	9	yes		m	Nooksack	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes			
115.	Jimmy	Bernita	1932	Nov.	14	yes		f	Nooksack	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes			

(3)

80835

State Washington Reservation Port Madison Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to April 1, 1934. to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Reservation (or P.O.)	
															Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
30.	Belmont	Marlene	1933	July	12	yes		f	Suquamish	yes	½	white	½	yes			Kingston	Wn.
41.	Contraro	Lavinia Bell	1933	April	12	yes		f	Suquam.-Snohom.	yes	f	f	f	yes			Marysville	Wn
98.	Loughrey	Ernest James	1933	July	12	yes		m	Suquamish	yes	½	white	1/8	yes			Suquamish	Wn
128.	Nason	Gertrude	1933	Feb.	12	yes		f	Suquam.-Puyallup	yes	½	½	½	yes			Suquamish	Wn

80835

State Washington Reservation Port Madison Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Previous Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1932 to April 1, 1933 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction		Post Office	State
															Jurisdiction	State		
119	Napoleon	Mary Ellen	1933			yes		f	Puyal.-Suquam.	yes	½		¼	yes				
127.	Nason	Donald	1932	Oct.	12	yes		m	Suquam.-Puyallup	yes	½	½	½	yes			Suquamish,	Wn
159.	Sparks	Barbara	1933			yes		f	Suquam.-Clallam	yes	½	½	½	yes			Port Gamble	Wn

80835

State Washington Reservation Puyallup Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to April 1, 1934. to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Post Office	State
															Jurisdiction	State		
17.	Bertram	Johanna	1933	December	1	yes		f	Puyallup	yes	½	½	½	no	Mo	Wash.	Orting	Wn.
129.	James	Janette	1933	September	12	yes		f	Puyallup-Yakima	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	no			Gig Harbor	Wn.

80835

State Washington Reservation Puyallup Agency or Jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1932 to April 1, 1933. to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Post Office (if Rural)
															Jurisdiction	State	
128.	James	William	1932			yes		m	Puyallup-Yakima	yes	F	F	F	no			Gig Harbor

80235

State Washington Reservation Swinomish Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to March 31, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Reservation (or Post Office)
															Jurisdiction	State	Post Office
											Chinook						
none	Bailey	William	1933	April	18	yes		m	Swinomish	yes	?	4/4	1/2	yes			
36	Bob	EtTeLine	1933	July	25	yes		f	Swinomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes			
60	Charles	Marie Alice	1933	September	29	yes		f	Swinomish	yes	4/4	?	1/2	yes			
45	Edwards	Christine [illegible]	1933	December	13	yes		f	Swinomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes			
194	Sampson	Margaret Jane [illegible]	1934	January	2	yes		f	Swinomish	yes	1/2	4/4	3/4	yes			
211	Stone	[illegible] - - -	1933	October	9	yes		f	Swinomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes			
227.	Wilbur	Anthony	1933	April	28	yes		m	Swinomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes			
240	Williams	- - -	1934	January	1	yes		f	Swinomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes			
276.	Joe	- - -	1934	March	26	yes		F	Swinomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes			
20	Billy	Arnold	1934	Feb.	21	yes		M	Swinomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes			
83	Day	Michael	1933	August	10	yes		M	Swinomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes			
166	Maurice	James	1933	June	7	yes		M	Swin.-Muckleshoot	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes			

8235

State Washington Reservation Swinomish Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1932 to April 1, 1933 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		
															Jurisdiction	State	Post Office
71.	Damien	Walter Phillip	1932	Oct.	15	yes		M	Swinomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes			
96.	Edge	Alfreda Agnes	1933	Feb.	20	yes		F	Swinomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes			

State Washington Reservation Skagit Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to March 31, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		
															Jurisdiction	State	Post office
	Paul	- - -	1933	July	17	yes		m	Skagit	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes			
22	Boome	Virginia	1933	Aug.	28	yes		f	Skagit	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes			

8835

State Washington Reservation Tulalip Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to March 31, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name: Surname	Name: Given	Date of birth: Year	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Day	Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood: Father	Degree of blood: Mother	Degree of blood: Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	At another jurisdiction: State	Parentage: Year of last payment	Parentage: Last payment
55	Brown	Floyd Leonard	1933	July	15	yes		m	Yakima Snohomish &	yes	4/4	1/2	3/4	yes				
~~95~~ 95	Cladoosby	Michael	1933	August	16	yes		m	Snohomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
65	Celestine	~~Erma~~ unnamed	1933	October	23	yes		f	Skagit Snohomish &	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
160	Gobin	Annie May	1933	June	6	yes		f	Snohomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
408	Purcell	Unnamed	1934	January	26	yes		f	Suquamish Snohomish &	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
431	Sam	Vernon	1933	April	16	yes		m	Snohomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
447	Shelden	Unnamed	1933	October	24	yes		m	Sno. & Suquamish	yes	3/4	1/2	4/4	yes				
478	Smith	Unnamed	1933	December	28	yes		f	Snohomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
486	Spencer	Unnamed	1933	July	21	yes		f	Sno. & Yakima	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
493	Steve	Unnamed	1933	July	18	yes		f	Sno. & Swinomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
none	Williams	Lawrence Charles	1933	July	24	yes		m	Sno. & Puyallup	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
581	Zachesue	Unnamed	1933	November	20	yes		m	Sno. & Yakima	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
208	Henry	unnamed	1934	March	12	yes		f	Snohomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
195	Hatch	Evelyn Helen	1934	February	13	yes		f	Snohomish & Yak.	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
285	Jones	- - - - -	1934	March	16	yes		f	Sno. & Suquamish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
319	Lewis	Barbara	1933	May	25	yes		f	Snohomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
44	Brown	Beverly Gertrude	1933	November	15	yes		f	Sno. & Puyallup	yes	3/4	3/4	3/4	yes				
~~278~~ x	~~Jones~~	~~Ralph Edwin~~																
324	McDevitt	Juanita Marie ~~Jones~~	1933	May	9	yes		~~m~~ f	Snohomish	yes	w	4/4	1/2	yes				
362	Moses	Wilma Roberta	1933	April	15	yes		f	Snohomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
582	Hatch	unnamed	1934	March	25	yes		m 1/2	do	yes	~~4/4~~	4/4	1/2	yes				
585	Renecker	unnamed	1934	March	30	yes		f	do	yes	1/2	4/4	3/4	yes				

State Washington Reservation Tulalip Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

835

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, ~~1930~~ 1931 to March 31, 1932 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Censor Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name: Surname	Name: Given	Date of birth: Year	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Day	Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood: Father	Degree of blood: Mother	Degree of blood: Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence: At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	Residence: At another jurisdiction: State	Residence: Post Office	Remarks
278	Jones	Ralph Delano, jr.	1931	October	22	yes		m	Snohomish	yes	white	1/2	1/4	yes				
430	Sam	Esther	1931	July	31	yes		f	Snohomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes	on census classed as "Pickup"			

State Washington Reservation Tulalip Agency or Jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1928 - March 31, 1929 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of Blood	Cause of death	At Jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence at another Jurisdiction (if other than Post Office)		
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Post Office
1933	411	Sam	Evelyn	1929	January	18	15	f	Snohomish	yes	4/4	Pulmonary T.B.	yes			

1134

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLLS
TULALIP INDIAN, AGENCY
TULALIP, WASHINGTON

DEATHS FOR

Clallam (Public Domain)
Lummi Reservation
Muckleshoot Reservation
Nooksack (Public Domain)
Port Madison Reservation
Puyallup Reservation
Swinomish Reservation
Skagit (Public Domain)
Tulalip Reservation.

0356

State Washington Reservation Clallam Agency or Jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to April 1, 1934 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another Jurisdiction Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
370 XXX																	
1933	370	Jackson	Vernon	1933	July	23	12	m	Clallam [redacted]	yes	f	Acute appendicitis	yes			Port Gamble	Wn
1933	436	Leonard	Grace, Mrs.	1933	May	7	23	f	Clallam [redacted]	yes	½	Pulmonary T.B.-hemorrhage	yes			"	"
1933	577	Hesling	Stella	1933	Nov.	25	23	f	Clallam	yes	½	Pulmonary tubercul.	xxx No.			Sardis	B. C.
1934	601	Sampson	Harold	1934	Jan.	12	17	m	Clallam	yes	½	Pulmonary tubercul.	yes				

(2020)

State Washington Reservation Lummi Agency or Jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to April 1, 1934. of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1933	21	Alexis	John	1933	Sept.	19	74	M	Lummi	yes	4/4	Nephritis - chronic	yes				
1933	34	Benn	Joshua	1933	July	7	13	m	Lummi	yes	1/2	accidental drowning	yes				
1933	109	Descanum	Albert	1933	Sept.	21	91	m	Lummi	yes	4/4	myocarditis-chronic	yes				
1933	186	Hillaire	Richard	1933	Dec.	18	47	m	Lummi	yes	4/4	fracture skull-	yes				
1933	203	Humphrey	Mary	1933	Nov.	30	28	f	Lummi	yes	4/4	pulmonary tubercul.	yes				
1933	205	Humphrey	Evelyn Marg.	1933	Aug.	14	6	f	Lummi	yes	4/4	miningitis-T.B.	yes				
1933	216	James	Louisa	1933	Aug.	20	23	f	Lummi	yes	4/4	pulmonary tubercul.	yes				
1933	242	Jameson	Daniel	1933	Sept.	5	39	m	Lummi	yes	4/4	auto accident	yes				
1933	293	Jefferson	Thomas	1933	Oct.	7	86	m	Lummi	yes	4/4	chronic bronchitis	yes				
1933	456	Swan	Mabel	1933	Mar.	22	25	f	Lummi	yes	1/2	childbirth	yes				
1933	511	Scott	Aurelia	1933	Aug.	8	30	f	Lummi	yes	4/4	T.B. pneumonia	yes				

80321

State Washington Reservation Muckleshoot Agency or Jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to April 1, 1934 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction (Name)	State	Post Office State
~~1933~~																
1933	104	Lozier	Robert Bernard	1933	Sept.	9	10 mos.	m	Muckleshoot	yes	4/4	Diarrhea	no	Died at Yakima	Wn	
1934	none	Starr	Lloyd John S	1934	Jan.	7	1 yr	m	Muckleshoot	yes	4/4	Broncho-pneumonia	yes			

80301

State Washington Reservation Nooksack Agency or Jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to April 1, 1934 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Yard	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Post Office: State
1934		Antone ✓	- - - -	1934	March	7	- -	f	Nooksack & Canadian	yes	4/4	stillborn	yes			
1933	108	Johnny	Lilliam	1933	June	16	1 yr.	f	Nooksack	yes	4/4	lobar-pneumonia	yes			
1934	178	Samson ✓	Amanda	1934	Feb.	15	53 yrs.	f	Nooksack	yes	4/4	accidental drowning	yes			
1934	180	Samson ✓	Elinor	1934	Feb.	15	10	f	Nooksack	yes	4/4	accidental drowning	yes			
1933	183	Sulkanan (Roberts)	Ellen	1933	May	16	90	f	Nooksack	yes	4/4	myocarditis	yes			

0360

State Washington Reservation Nooksack Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1932 to April 1, 1933 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. ~~The~~ current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residency			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction Jurisdiction	State	Post Office State
1934	148	Kalina	Fredarick	1930	July	- -	21	m	Nooksack	yes	½	T.B. of spine	yes			
1934	168	Louie	Arnold Davis	1926	Nov.	26	3	m	Nooksack	yes	½	Diphtheria	yes			

0361

80321

State Washington Reservation Port Madison Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to April 1, 1934 . of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Record on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
													At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1933	20	Purcer Alfred	Richard	1933	Oct.	17	5 yr.	m	Suquamish	yes	f	Pulmonary Tubercul.	yes			Suquamish	Wn.
1933	136	Purcer	James	1933	Oct.	29	29 yrs.	m	Suquamish	yes	½	Homicide-by father	yes			Port Gamble	Wn.
1933	141	Purcer	Robert	1933	Oct.	29	33 yrs.	m	Suquamish	yes	½	" killed " "	yes			" "	"

State Washington Reservation Puyallup Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agench Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to April 1, 1934 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction (Give number (if any)) Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1933	15.	Douda, or Ude,	Bill	1933	May	22	50	M	Puyallup	yes	4/4	Lobar-pneumonia	yes				Wash.
1934	294	Young	Patricia Gloria	1934	March	5	1yr.11mo.	F	Puyallup	yes	4/4	Pneumonia, bron. del.	yes				Wash.

0363

80321

State Washington Reservation Puyallup Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1932 to April 1, 1933 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Post Office
1933	159	LaClair	Louis	1933	March	9	85	M	Puyallup-Yakima	yes	4/4	unknown		Yakima	Wn.	Wapato

0364

5027-1

State Washington Reservation Swinomish Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1932 to April 1, 1933 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
													At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		(Usual Post Office)	
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1931	74	Dan	Willie	1931	April	14	5	M	Swinomish	yes	4/4	pulmonary tubercul.	yes				
1934	243	Williams	Charles	1927	Feb.	7	3	M	Swinomish	yes	4/4	lobar-pneumonia	yes				

State Washington Reservation Swinomish Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to April 1, 1934 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction, Jurisdiction	State	Post office State
1933	15	Billy	Daniel	1933	May	5	19	m	Swinomish	yes	4/4	ruptured appendix	yes			
1933	36	Bob	Dorothy	1933	Dec.	12	1	f	Swinomish	yes	4/4	broncho-pneumonia	yes			
1933	40	Bob	Timothy	1933	May	20	61	M	Swinomish	yes	4/4	pulmonary tubercul.	yes			
1933	54	Charles	Lillian	1933	Dec.	13	2	f	Swinomish	yes	4/4	broncho-pneumonia	yes			
1933	63	Seatit	Charlew ✓	1933	Jan.	31	82	m	Swinomish	yes	4/4	myocarditis	yes			
1933	66	Currier	Sam ✓	1933	Feb.	4	77	m	Swinomish	yes	4/4	stroke-apoplexy	yes			
1933	78	Davis	John	1933	May	21	82	m	Swinomish	yes	4/4	chronic myocarditis	yes			
1933	93	Edge	John C.	1933	Dec.	29	25	m	Swinomish	yes	4/4	cardiac dilatation	yes			
1933	116	George	Louisa	1933	Dec.	25	76	f	Swinomish	yes	4/4	lobar pneumonia	yes			
1933	118	George	Christina	1933	Dec.	2		f	Swinomish	yes	4/4	hemor.due to abortion	yes			
1933	160	Knight	Woodrow W.	1933	April	17	16	M	Swinomish	yes	4/4	perforated bowel T.B.peritonitis.	yes			
1933	170	McLeod	Annie	1933	Nov.	26	87	F	Swinomish	yes	4/4	myocarditis	yes			
1933	190	Sam	Maurice David	1933	April	22	2	M	Swinomish	yes	4/4	lobar-pneumonia	yes			
1933	238	Williams	William	1933	Nov.	14	12	M	Swinomish	yes	4/4	lobar-pneumonia	yes			
1933	260	Willup	Gilbert M.	1933	Dec.	13	14	M	Swinomish	yes	4/4	pulmonary tubercul.	yes			
1933	261	Willup	Ralph	1933	Dec.	31	9	M	Swinomish	yes	4/4	t.b. meningitis	yes			

0366

80201

State Washington Reservation Skagit (Public Domain) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to April 1, 1934 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (Give P.O.)
														Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1933	148	Patrick	Annie	1933	July	31	20	f	Skagit	yes	4/4	pulmonary tubercul.	yes				
1933	none	Paul	- - -	1933	July	17	- -	m	Skagit	yes	4/4	premature	yes				
1933	202	Williams	Sally	1933	Sept.	17	87	f	Skagit	yes	4/4	myocarditis-chronic	yes				

State Washington Reservation Tulalip Agency or Jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 - March 31, 1934. of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office
1933	96	Gladcosby	Floyd	1933	October	20	9	m	Snohomish	yes	4/4	Bulmonary T.B.	yes			
1933	322	Meigs (Hookbait)	Sam	1933	May	11	82	m	do	yes	4/4	Pulmonary T.B.	yes			
1933	415	Sam	Cecelia	1933	July	2	5	f	do	yes	4/4	do.	yes			
1933	- -	Williams	Lawrence C.Jr.	1933	October	14	2 mos.	m	do & Puyallup	yes	4/4	Lobar-Pneumonia	yes			
1933	548	Wyakes	Harriet	1933	July	9	4 mos.	f	Snohomish	yes	4/4	Bro ncho-Pneumonia	yes			
1933	70	Charles	Marianne	1933	December	28	41	f	do	yes	4/4	Fat Embolism	yes			

State Washington Reservation Tulalip Indian Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1932 - March 31, 1933 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residency			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction Jurisdiction	State	Post office State
1933	567	Williams	- - - -	1932	May	2	- -	m	Snohomish	yes	4/4	stillborn	yes			
1933	292	Joseph (Richards)	Morris Robt.	1932	April	13	21	m	Sno. & Skagit(Puy)	yes	4/4	Pulmonary T.B.	yes			

State Washington Reservation Tulalip Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1918 to March 31, 1919 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank spaces provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Post Office	
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State		
1933	457	Smith (Scoopass)	Lucy	1918	Aug.	23	35	f	Snohomish	yes	4/4	unknown	no			Sultan	Wn.

[illegible] 1934 [illegible]

[illegible] 1, 1934 to March 31, 1934

[illegible] Agency, Washington

[illegible]

[illegible]

0371

5-129

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

ADDITIONS: & BIRTHS

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY1 to March 31 (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

SERIAL NO.	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
									AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
	LAST	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 Last Census Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Finkbonner	Frederick						head 146							
149	"	Chas. Dennis	m	2-20-34	" & Canadian	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Jameson	Lucien						head 263							
267	"	Silas	m	2-13-34	Lummi & Canadian	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Jones	Crumity						head 334							
330	"	Arlene	f	3-10-34	Lummi	4/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
	Martin	Frank						head NE							
435	"	Francis, Jr.	m	1-12-34	Lum. & Nez Perce	5/8	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Nealey	Rollen						head NE							
467	"	- - - -	m	3-29-34	Lummi	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Peter	Aloysius						head 486							
483	"	- - - -	f	3-12-34	Lummi	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none

0372

5-128

SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL

ADDITIONS - continued BIRTHS

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1 to March 31, 1934, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
								Last C.R.No.	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
-	PHARE	Clarence						NE							
500	"	Betty	f	1-5-34	Lummi & Canadian	f		dau	yes					yes	none
	Swan	Jesse						NE							
599	"	Alice Rosa	f	3-11-34	Lummi	1/2		dau	yes					yes	none

Total this census - - - 8

Residing at jurisdiction - Males - 4;
Residing at jurisdiction - females 4

2 F

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL

5-128

DEDUCTIONS: 1 DEATHS

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1 to MARCH 31 (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
								Last C.Roll No.	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	(Swan) Pearson	Mabel	f	12-24-08	Lummi	1/2	m	wife 456	yes	(died 3-22-34)				yes	Id-1333

1 F

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL.
5-198 ADDITIONS - BIRTHS

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MUCKLESHOOT reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1 - MARCH 31 (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	NONE														

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL

5-128 DEDUETIONS - DEATHS

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the MUCKLESHOOT reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1 - MARCH 31 (Month) (Day) 1934, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

cs—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
								Last C R No.	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Starr	Alexis						164							
	"	Lloyd	m	9-17-32 1	Muckleshoot	f	s	son none	yes (reported as "pickup" born 9-17-32 ; died 1-7-34)					yes	bone

1-M

5-129

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL

ADDITIONS - BIRTHS

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington

Census of the PORT MADISON reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1 - MARCH 31 (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	NONE														

5-128

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL

DEDUCTIONS: - DEATHS:

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

L

Census of the PORT MADISON reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1 - ,ARCH 31 (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

r6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	NONE														

5-128

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO [redacted] 1934 CENSUS ROLL

ADDITIONS - BIRTHS

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

L

WASHINGTON

Census of the PUYALLUP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1 - MARCH 31 (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	NONE														

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL

5-128 DEDUCTIONS - DEATHS

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON 1

Census of the PUYALLUP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1 - MARCH 31, 1934 (Month) (Day), taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Young	James						290							
	"	Patricia Gloria	f	3-27-32	Puy. & Suquam.	1/2	s	dau 294	yes	(died 3-5-34)				yes	none

1F

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
ADDITIONS - BIRths

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SWINOMISH reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1 - MARCH 31 (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent. WASHINGTON

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last Roll	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									No. Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Billy	Joseph B.						13							
20	"	Arnold	m	2-21-34	Swinomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Joe	David						133							
276	"	- - -	f	3-26-34	Swinomish	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
	Sampson	Alfonso						191							
194	"	Margaret J.	f	1-2-34	Swinomish	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
	Williams	Andrew						232							
240	"	- - -	f	1-6-34	Swinomish	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none

1 M
3 F

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL

5-128

DEDUCTIONS - DEATHS

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SWINOMISH reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1 - MARCH 31 (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent. WASHINGTON

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	LAST C Roll No.	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Bailey	William						NE								
none	"	Franklin	m	4-18-33	Swin. & Chinook	¾	s	son		yes	died 1-31-34				yes	none
	Charles	Seatit	m	1852	Swinomish	f	m	head 63		yes	died 1-31-34				yes	Id-609
	Currier	Sam	m	1857	Swinomish	f	m	head 66		yes	died 2-4-34				yes	Id- 595

3 males

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL

5-128 ADDITIONS - BIRTHS

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1 - March 31 (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
								Last C Roll No.	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Hatch	Martha Alma						182							
582	"	Vincent Neal	m	3-25-34	Snohomish	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Hatch	Donald						193							
195	"	Evelyn Helen	f	2-13-34	Snohomish	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
	Henry	Cyrus						206							
208	"	Madeliene	f	3-12-34	Snohomish	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
	Jones	George						279							
285	Jones	Bonita Caroline	f	3-16-34	Snohomish and Suquamish	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
	Renecker	Mohn						413							
585	"	Jeanette marie	f	3-30-34	Snohomish	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none

Total this census - 5

Residing at jurisdiction - 1 males residing at jurisdiction - 4 females.

1M 4F

5-128

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL

DEDUCTIONS - DEATHS

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1- MARCH 31 (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	NONE														

5-128

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL

DEDUCTIONS - DEATHS

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CLALLAM reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction; as of JANUARY 1 - MARCH 31 (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
								Last G Roll No.	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	SAMPSON	SUSIE						596							
	"	Harold	m	11-8-16	Clallam	f	s	son 601	~~xxx~~ no (died 1-12-34)		Elwah	Clallam	Wn.	yes	Id-1030

1 male

5-128

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL

ADDITIONS - BIRTHS

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

L

WASHINGTON

Census of the CLALLAM reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, - MARCH 31 (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN						LAST C ROLL NO.	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post-office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Hall	Lovey	f					302							
305	"	- - -	f	1-23-34	Clallam & Sno,	f	s	dau	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	yes	none

1 female

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL

5-128 ADDITIONS - BIRTHS

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the NOOKSACK(PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1 - MARCH 31 (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 Last C Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Antone	Harry						4							
none	"	- - -	f	3-7-34	Nooksack & Can.	f	s	dau	yes	(died 3-7-34)				yes	none
	Cooper	Henry						56							
237	"	- - -	m	3-24-34	Nooksack	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
	George	Richard						82							
89	"	- - - - -	f	1-23-34	Nooksack	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
	Johnny (Kaline)	Lyda						127							
129	" (Kaline)	Leona	f	3-9-34	Nooksack	4/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
	Tommy	Paul						212	yes						
219	"	- - -	f	2-3-34	Nooksack	4/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
	Williams	Wesley						233							
236	"	Laverne Mildred	f	1-2-34	Nooksack	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none

1 M
5 F

5-128

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL

DEDUCTIONS - DEATHS

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the NOOKSACK (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1 - MARCH 31 (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Antone	Harry							4							
	"	- - -	f	3-7-34	Nooksack	f	s	dau	none	yes	(died 3-7-34)				yes	none
	Samson	William							177							
	" (George)	Amanda	f	1881	Nooksack	f	m	wife	178	yes	(died 2-15-34)				yes	none
	"	Elinor	f	10-28-23	"	f	s	dau	180	yes	(died 2-15-34)				yes	none

3F

1387

5-128

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL

ADDITIONS - BIRTHS

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

1
WASHINGTON

Census of the SKAGIT-SUIATTLE (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1 - MARCH 31, 1934 (Month) (Day), taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6--7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	NONE														

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL

5-128 DEDUCTIONS - DEATHS

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the SKAGIT-SUIATTLE(PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1 - MARCH 31, 1934, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	NONE														

0390

Tulalip

1935

A. C. Upchurch, Supt. & S.D.A.

Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash.

Supplemental Roll - Lummi Res.

April 1, 1934 to January 1, 1935

1935 Suppl Roll.

Must have under separate covers
1. Birth Roll
2. Death "
~~3. Adult "~~
4. Deaths
5. Supplemental Roll
3 Copies
6 Unreported Births

5-128 SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL "ADDITIONS"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON 1

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN						LAST ROLL NO.	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Cagey	Joseph						56							
1	Cagey ✓	William	m	10-17-21 3	Lummi	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Celestine	Clifford						65							
2	Celestine ✓	Darlene	f	7-16-34 5/12	Lummi-Swin.	4/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
	Finkbonner	Richard						141							
3	Finkbonner ✓	Ruth L.	f	7-2-34 6/12	Lummi	1/4	s	dau	~~yes~~		Ferndale	Wash.	Wn	yes	none
	James	John						- -							
4	James ✓	Robt.Henry	m	5-29-30 4	Lummi	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
	James	Walter						247							
5	James ✓	John B.	m	8-20-34 4/12	Lummi	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
	James	William						252							
6	James ✓	Armour Joseph	m	8-22-33 1	Lummi	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none

4 m; 2 f;

5-126

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL "ADDITIONS" continued

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON 2

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7070

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
								LAST C ROLL NO.	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Jameson (Jefferson)	Sophina						257							
7	Jameson ✓	Vincent	m	8-9-34 5/12	Lummi	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Kinley	Stanley						354							
8	Kinley ✓	Gerard Stanley	m	7-17-34 5/12	Lummi	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Lane	Arthur						378							
9	Lane ✓	Virgil	m	11-14-34 1/12	Lummi	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Lear	Ronomas						408							
10	Lear ✓	- - - - -	f	9-13-34 3/12	Lummi	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Revy (Solomon)	Mary						536							
11	Revy ✓	Ramona	f	6-19-34 6/12	Lummi	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
	Tom	Thomas						617							
Died June 1, 1935 12	Tom ✓	- - - -	f	7-2-34 6/12	Lummi	4/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none

3 m; 3 f;

5-128 SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL "DEDUCTIONS" WASHINGTON 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY / LAST C ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Humphreys	Rosa (Rosie)	f	7-10-25 8	Lummi	1/2	s	dau 220	yes	Died 12-5-34				yes	none
2	Humphreys	John Baptist	m	7/12	Lummi	1/2	s	son 222	yes	Died 5-13-34				yes	none
3	Jacobs	John	m	1853 81	Lummi	4/4	wd	head 225	yes	Died 4-27-34				yes	Al-27 Id-1529
4	James	Catherine	f	12-26-32 11/12	Lummi	4/4	s	dau 232	yes	Died 11-6-34				yes	none
5	John	Big	m	1844 90	Lummi	4/4	wd	head 324	yes	Died 4-29-34				yes	Id-1165
6	Jones	Arlene	f	3-10-34 4/12	Lummi	4/4	s	dau 337	yes	Died 7-16-34				yes	none
7	Paul	Mathias	m	1853 81	Lummi	4/4	m	head 483	yes	Died 10-29-34				yes	Al-56 Id-1192
8	Placid	George M.	m	6-22-21 12	Lummi	4/4	s	son 512	yes	Died 10-20-34				yes	none
9	Scott	Frances G.	f	3-13-24 10	Lummi	4/4	s	dau 548	yes	Died 5-20-34				yes	none

5 m; 4 f;

5-128 SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL "DEDUCTIONS" continued

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON 2

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	LAST C ROLL NO	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
10	Warbass	Edward ✓	m	1883 51	Lummi	4/4	m	head	635	yes					yes	Al-24-B Id-1524
11	Wilson	Clarence ✓	m	1903 31	Lummi	1/2	m	head	655	yes					yes	none
12	Wilson	Victoria ✓ or, Mary	f	1855 79	Lummi	4/4	wd	head	620	yes					yes	none

2 m; 1 f

0395

Tulalips

1935 /

O. C. Upchurch, Supt. & S. D. A.

Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash.

Supplemental Roll - Muckleshoot

Reservation.

April 1, 1934 to January 1, 1935.

1935 Suppl

under separate covers
" "
" "
Roll
" "

5-128 SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL "ADDITIONS" WASHINGTON L

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MUCKLESHOOT reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN						LAST C ROLL NO.	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Enock (Berteram)	Lena						3							
1	Enock	John Marvin	m	7-20-34 2/12	Muckle-Skagit	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
2	Enock	Joseph Melvin	m	7-20-34 2/12	do	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
	James (Lozier)	Julius						99	(Correct name is "James")						
3	James	Dolores ✓	f	1933 2	Muckleshoot - Siletz	4/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
4	James	Robert ✓	m	9-4-34 4/12	do	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none

3 m; 1 f;

5-128 SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL "DEDUCTIONS" WASHINGTON L

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MUCKLESHOOT reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
L	Daniels	Blanche Jeanette ✓	f	3-25-28 11/12	Muckle - Puyallup	3/4	s	dau 43	yes	Died 4-26-29				yes	none
	Enoch(Beteram)	Lena						3							
2	Enoch	John Marvin ✓	m	7-20-34 2/12	Skagit Muckleshoot-	4/4	s	son (twin)	yes	Died 9-30-34				yes	none
3	Enoch	Joseph Melvin ✓	m	7-20-34 2/12	do	4/4	s	son (twin)	yes	Died 9-30-34				yes	none
4	Lobehan	Sarah ✓	f	2-9-11 23	Muckleshoot	4/4	s	dau 91	yes	Died 7-11-34				yes	Id-2359
5	Starr	Martin ✓	m	3-15-22 12	do	4/4	s	son 187	yes	Died 10-17-34				yes	none

3 m; 2 f;

0398

Tulalip

1935.

E. C. Upchurch, Supt & S.D.A.

Tulalip Indian Agency. Wash.

1935 Supplemental Roll - Haeksack

- Public Domain -

April 1, 1934 to January 1, 1935

5-128 SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL "ADDITIONS"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON 1

Census of the NOOKSACK (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN						LAST C ROLL NO.	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Bob	Frank						18							
1	Bob	Oliver Louis ✓	m	11-18-33 1	Nooksack	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Cooper	Daniel						51							
2	Cooper	Eilene Constance ✓	f	12-22-34 8 days	Nooksack	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
	Kaline	Thomas Jr.						151							
3	Kaline	Lucile ✓ Charlotte	f	10-23-30 2 4	Npoksack	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
4	Kaline	Gordon ✓	m	5-19-34 6/12	Nooksack	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Roberts	Elder						191							
5	Roberts	Rozelda Irene ✓	f	4-19-34 8/12	Nooksack	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none

2 m; 3 f;

0400

Tulalip

1935

O. C. Upchurch, Supt. & S.D.A.

Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash

1935 Supplemental Roll - Port

Madison Reservation

April 1, 1934 to January 1, 1935

0401

S-128 SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL "ADDITIONS"

WASHINGTON 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PORT MADISON reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O.C.UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

e6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Webster	Lawrence	m					166							
1	Webster	- - - - ✓	f	4-15-34 8/12	Squamish	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none

F 1

0402

Tulalip

1935

O. C. Upchurch, Supt. & D. D. A.

Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash.

1935 Supplemental Roll - Puyallups.

April 1, 1934 to January 1, 1935

5-128 SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL - "ADDITIONS" WASHINGTON 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PUYALLUP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

e6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Sicade	Charles ✓						237							
1	Sicade	Eleanore Arlene	F	10-7-34 2/12	Puyallup-Colville	4/4	S	dau	yes					yes	none

1 F

0402

Tulalips

1435

A. C. Upchurch, Supt. & S.D.A.

Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash.

1935 Supplemental Roll- Skagit

Public Domain -

April 1, 1934 to Jan. 1, 1935 -

0405

5-128

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLLS "ADDITIONS"

Washington 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SKAGIT-SUIATTLE(PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
								LAST C ROLL NO.	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Campbell	Johnny						38							
1	Campbell	Gordon	m	5-5-34 7/12	Skagit-Suiattle	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Cuthbert(Washington)	Alice						54							
2	Cuthbert	Willard	m	5-26-34 6/12	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Lyle (Tom)	Maria						107							
3	Lyle	Iola	f	10-3-32 2	do	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
4	Lyle	- - -	f	10-25-34 2/12	do-Suquamish	4/4	s	dau	yes (Illegitimate. Fred Wilson, Suquamish, claimed as father)					yes	none
	Paul	Bernard, or Ernest						149							
5	Paul	Louise Ida	f	6-14-31 3	Skagit-Suquamish	4/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
6	Paul	Leonard William	m	6-15-34 6/12	do	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Williams	Joey						198							
7	Williams	Joseph R.	m	10-6-34 3/12	Skagit	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none

4 m; 3 f;

0406

Tulalips

1935

A. C. Upchurch, Supt. & D. D. A.

Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash.

1935 Supplemental Roll -- Snoqualmish

April 1, 1934 to January 1, 1935

5-128 SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL "ADDITIONS" WASHINGTON 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the SWINOMISH reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

e6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	LAST ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (Post office)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (County)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	Bailey (Dan)	Myrtle						3								
1	Bailey	- - - -	f	6-24-34 5/12	Swin.-Chinook	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
	Bob	Randus						37								
2	Bob	Randus, Jr.	m	6-23-34 5/12	Swinomish	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none	
	Charles	Alfonso						51								
3	Charles	Norman	m	8-3-34 3/12	Swinomish	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none	
	Edwards	Leo						104								
4	Edwards	Richard	m	6-8-33 1	Swin.-Lummi	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none	
	Frank	Allen						114								
5	Frank	Arlene	f	12-2-34 1/12	Swinomish	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
	Irvine (Inring)	Agatha Frank						121								
6	Irvine	- - - -	f	7-29-34 5/12	Swinomish	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	

3 m; 3 f.

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL "ADDITIONS" continued

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON 2

Census of the SWINOMISH reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

cs -7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
								LAST C ROLL NO.	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Olsen (Edwards)	Marion			See 1934 Census Roll Lummi			105							
7	Olsen	- - - -	f	8-7-34 5/12	Swinomish	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
	Sam	Casper						183							
8	Cassimere	Francis	m	9-7-23 11	Swinomish	4/4	s	s.son	yes					yes	none
	Sam	Maurice						188							
9	Sam	Mauveen	f	8-28-34 4/12	Swinomish	4/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none

1 m; 2 f;

0405

Tulalip

1935

roach.

A. C. Upchurch, Supt. & S.D.A.

Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash.

1935 Supplemental Roll - Tulalip.

April 1, 1934 to January 1, 1935

5-126 SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL "ADDITIONS" WASHINGTON 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Beatty, (Bowers)	Lucy						19							
1	Beatty, ✓	Dolores	f	5-2-34 9 mos.	Sno. - Skokomish	3/8	s	dau	yes					yes	none
	Campbell (Bagley)	Catherine						61							
2	Campbell ✓	Elson Wm.	m	2-6-34 7 mos.	Snohomish	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Charles	Joseph						73							
3	Charles ✓	Margaret M.	f	7-17-34 5 mos	Snohomish	4/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
	Charles	Fred						89							
4	Charles ✓	- - -	f	5-7-34 8 mos	Snohomish	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
5	Dominick (Davis ✓	Hazel	f	1910 25	Snohomish	4/4	m	wife	No	(Husband is No. 50 Muckleshoot)	(Pickup)			yes	none
	Hatch	Arthur						181							
6	Hatch ✓	- - - -	f	12-22-34 9 days	Sno. - Yakima	4/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none

1M 4F 1F

0411

5-128 SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON 2

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
								LAST C ROLL NO.	Yes or no	Name				Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Hatch	Martha Alma						182							
7	Hatch ✓	Vincent Neal	m	3-25-34 9/12	Snohomish	1/2	s	son	yes	(illegitimate)				yes	none
	Jones	Carl						269							
8	Jones ✓	- - -	f	12-7-34 1/12	Snohomish	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
	Joseph	Eugene						291							
9	Joseph ✓	- - - -	m	6-8-34 7/12	Sno.-Skagit	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Kane (Taylor-Krise)	Bertha						494							
10	Kane ✓	- - - -	f	10-24-34 2/12	Snohomish	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
	Lewis	Francis	m					316							
Died Sept. 14, 1935 11	~~Lewis~~ ✓	- - - -	f	8-29-34 4/12	~~Snohomish~~	4/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
	Shelton	Aloysius						449							
12	Shelton ✓	Calvin Ray	m	9-2-34 4/12	Snohomish	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none

3M 3F

5-126 SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON #3

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
								LAST ROLL NO.	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Williams	Arthur						514							
13	Williams	- - - -	m	4-28-34	Sno-Skagit	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Williams	Martin						541							
14	Williams	Kenneth Vincent	m	9-2-34 4/12	Snohomish	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
	Charles	Lillian						67							
15	Charles	- - - -	m	10-4-34 3/12	Sno.-Clallam	3/4	s	son	yes	(Robt.Allen, Clallam, named as father)				yes	none

Total 15: 7 males - 8 females. (all at jursidiction)

3 males

1935
Work
Inhalip agcy
Chelkum (Public Domain)

Abstract
Jan. 1, 1935

1

0412

-128 SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL "ADDITIONS" (PICKUPS)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington 1

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN						Last C Roll No.	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Fulton	Harry Sr						243							
1	Fulton	Reginald ✓	m	6 1929	Clallam	1/4	s	son	no	(Omitted from previous rolls)	Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	yes	nohe
	Jones	Foster						404							
2	Jones	Virginia ✓	f	8 1927	Clallam	1/2	s	dau	no	ditto	Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	yes	none
3	Jones	Helen ✓	f	6 1929	Clallam	1/2	s	dau	no	ditto	"	"	"	yes	none
4	Jones	Elizabeth ✓	f	4 1931	Clallam	1/2	s	dau	no	ditto	"	"	"	yes	none
5	Jones	William ✓	m	2 1933	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no	ditto	"	"	"	yes	none
	Prince	David						535						yes	
6	Prince	Lyle ✓	m	1938 7	Clallam	4/4	s	son	no	ditto	Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	yes	none
	Rhodes	Mabel						571							
7	Rhodes	Arthur ✓	m	1929 6	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no	ditto	Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	yes	none
				Total - 7; 4 males - 3 females											

4 m; 3 f;

0415

1935

Tulalip agcy
Wash.
Lummi Res

Omissions to be added

Apr 2, 1934 – Jan. 1, 1935

additions

90966

State Washington Reservation Lummi Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

PICKUPS ~~XBIRTHS~~ Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 - January 1, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (Off Res.): Post Office	State
	Cagey ✓	William	1931	Oct.	17	yes		m	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes	(Father is No. 56, 1934 Census)			
	James ✓	Armour Joseph	1933	Aug.	22	yes		m	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes	(Father is No.252, 1934 Census)			

Corrections

Checked to Enrl. C.R.

0417

1935

Wash.

Indian agency

Pucklechoat (Nisq.)

Emissions

1934 - Jan. 1, 1935

additions

State Washington Reservation Muckleshoot Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip 20966

PICKUPS ~~BIRTHS~~ Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 - January 1, 1935 Office of Indian Affairs

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
															Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
	James, (Lozier)	Dolores	1933	?	?	yes		f	Muckle.-Siletz	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes	(father is No. 99, 1934 Census)			

Omissions

Checked to census roll

0415

1935

Washington

Indian agency

(Public Domain)

Yakama

Additions

Omissions

Apr 2, 1934 to Jan 1, 1935

20966

State Washington Reservation Nooksack (Public Domain) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

PICKUPS ~~BIRTHS~~ Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 & January 1, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
	Kaline	Lucile Charlotte	1930	Oct.	23	yes		f	Nooksack	yes	1/2	Can.	1/2	yes	(Father is No. 151, 1934 Census)			

Correction

Checked to Supplemental

1935

Coast

Salaries & wages

Governmental Cost

Additions

Omissions

Feb. 2, 1934 - Jan. 1, 1935

90966

State Washington Reservation Swinomish Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

PICKUPS ~~BIRTHS~~ Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 to January 1, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	SEE 1934 Census Roll. Mother summ Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
															Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
	Edwards	Richard ✓	1933	June	8			m	Swinomish - Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
	Cassimere	Francis ✓	1923	Sept.	7			m	Swinomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				

Census

Checked to Capitol

1935

Wash.

Tulalip Agency

Tulalip (Mrs.)

Additions

(Omissions)

Apr. 1, 1934 to Jan. 1, 1935

30966

State WASHINGTON Reservation TULALIP Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP Office of Indian Affairs

PICKUPS, ETC. ~~Births~~ Occurring Between the Dates of APRIL 1, 1924 to January 1, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
	Dominick (Davis) ✓	Hazel	1910	?	?			f	Snohomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	~~yes~~ no	Fall City (Dropped under name of "Jerry)	Wash.		

per Supt. Roll correction to Collect.

Omission

checked to supt. roll

1935

Wash.

Tulalip agcy.

Claims (Public Domain)

~~Adapted~~

Deductions

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL "DEDUCTIONS"

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON 11 1

Census of the CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Charles (Johnson)	Catherine	f	1916 18	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	167	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	yes	Id-230
2	Charles	Earl T.	m	6-13-20 13	Clallam	1/2	s	son	168	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	yes	Id-227

1 m; 1 f;

1935

Work Relief Agency

Callam (Public Domain)

Omissions

Apr. 2, 1934 to Jan 1, 1935

90966

State Washington Reservation Clallam (Public Domain) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

~~OMISSIONS~~ or PICKUPS ~~Births~~ Occurring Between the Dates of ~~In~~ April 2, 1934 to January 1, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	At another jurisdiction: State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	Elsewhere (off Res.): State
	Fulton	Reginald	1929	?	?	yes		m	Clallam	yes	1/4	1/4	1/4	no			Por t Gamble	Wash.
	Jones	Virginia	1927	?	?	yes		f	Clallam	yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	no			Port Gamble	Washingt
	Jones	Helen	1929	?	?	yes		f	Clallam	yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	no			do	
	Jones	Elizabeth	1931	?	?	yes		f	Clallam	yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	no			do	
	Jones	William	1933	?	?	yes		m	Clallam	yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	no			do	
	Prince	Lyle	1927	?	?	yes		m	Clallam	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	no			Sequim	Wash.
	Rhodes	Arthur	1928	?	?	yes		m	Clallam	yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	no			Port Angeles	Wash.

(Omitted)

Total 7: 4 males - 3 females

1935

Work.

Tulalip Agency

(Public Domain)

Noo bsac{

Deductions

Duplications

90987

State Washington Reservation Nooksack (Public Domain) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

DUPLICATIONS ~~Deaths~~ Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 to January 1, 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
													At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	127	Johnny	Lyda	Same as No. 144									yes				
1934	128	Johnny	Loretta	Same as No. 145									yes				

Perfect Twins

Crossed names & C.N.
Checked to Perfect Entries

1935

Wash

Tulalip Agcy

Noo-ksack

(Public Domain)

Deductions

0432

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL "DEDUCTIONS" WASHINGTON 1

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NOOKSACK (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	LAST ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
										AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
	SURNAME	GIVEN								Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Antone (Sacquilty)	Louie	m	1862 72	Nooksack	4/4	m	head	8	yes	Died 8-16-35				yes	Ed-3562
2	Ford	William	m	5-2-17 16	Nooksack	1/2	s	son	66	no	Died 4-21-34	Enumclaw	King	Wn.	yes	none
3	George	Lawrence	m	5-26-33 1	Nooksack	1/2	s	son	97	no	Died 8-24-34	Everson	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	none
4	Mike	Namaklatche	m	1850 84	Nooksack	4/4	m	head	172	yes	Died 10-5-34				yes	none
5	Johnny	Lyda	f	1909 25	Nooksack	4/4	s	head	127	yes	Duplicate - same as No. 144				yes	none
6	Johnny	Loretta	f	5-17-30 4	Nooksack	4/4	s	dau	128	yes	Duplicate - same as No. 145				yes	none
										2 m; 2 f;		2 m;				

1135

Wash.

Inlet of 1st
Port Madison Res

Deduction Res

0432

5-128 ~~SUPPLEMENTAL ROLLS~~ "DEDUCTIONS" ✓

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON 1

Census of the PORT MADISON reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	LAST C ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	George ✓	Joseph Simon	m	6-3-16 17	Suquamish	4/4	s	son	58	yes	Died 6-3-34				yes	none

1 M

1935

Wash.

Initials only

Requisition Slip

Destruction

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL "DEDUCTIONS"

5-129

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON 1

Census of the PUYALLUP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Davis	Margaret	f	1908 26	Puyallup	4/4	s	dau 64	no		Puyallup	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
2	Hote	Mary	f	1843 91	Puyallup	1/2	s	head 115	no		Puyallup	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-188

LAST C ROLL NO.

2 F

1935

Wash.

Julelip agcy

Public Domain

(Skagit)

Dedications

5-128 SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL "DEDUCTIONS"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON 1

Census of the SKAGIT-SUIATTLE (PUBLIC DOMAIN) reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	LAST C ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Enoch	Mable	f	3-7-02 32	Skagit	4/4	m	wife	59	yes	(died 8-8-34)				yes	none
2	Jack	Joe	m	1886 48	do	4/4	wd	head	72	yes	(died 5-12-34)				yes	Id-3267
3	Moses	Lucy	f	1894 40	do	4/4	m	wife	124	yes	(died 4-6-34)				yes	Id-925
4	Moses	- - - -	m	2-20-30 4	Skagit-Suit-Sno.	4/4	s	son	141	yes	duplication				yes	none
5	Paul	Leonard Wm.	m	6-15-34 2/12	Skagit-Sug	4/4	s	son		yes	(died 8-31-34)					
	Paul	Ernest, or Bernard							149							

3 m; 2 f;

1135
Yakima
Indian agency
Sweenamish Res
Deductions

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL "DEDUCTIONS"

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON 1

Census of the SWINOMISH reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by O.C.Upchurch, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Alexander	Theresa	f	1866 68	Swinomish	4/4	m	wife 2	yes		Died 7-4-34			yes	Id-554
2	Charles	Norman	m	8-3-34 2/12	Swinomish	4/4	s	son	yes	son of No. 51	Died 10-8-34			yes	none
3	George	Thomas Roy	m	4-18-32 2	Swinomish	4/4	s	son 119	yes		Died 5-29-34			yes	none
4	Cassimere	Phillip	m	11-28-24 7	Swinomish	4/4	s	s.son 187	yes		Died 11-29-31			yes	none

last c roll no.

3 m; 1 f;

1935

Wash.

Tulalip Agency

Tulalip Tribes

Deductions.

5-128 SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL "DELETIONS"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON 1

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day) 19 , taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

eb—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post-office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	Beatty (Bowers)	Lucy							19							
V 1	Beatty	Dolores	f	5-2-34 8/12	Sno.-Skokomish	5/8	s	dau		yes	Died 11-14-34				yes	none
	Campbell (Bagley)	Catherine							61							
✓ 2	Campbell	Elson Wm.	m	2-6-34 7/12	Snohomish	1/2	s	son		yes	Died 9-19-34				yes	none
	Charles	Joseph							73							
✓ 3	Charles	Jesse	m	12-24-31 2	Snohomish	4/4	s	son	82	yes	Died 3-27-34				yes	none
✓ 4	Jim	August	m	1914 20	Snohomish	4/4	s		247	yes	Died 10-12-31				yes	none
✓ 5	Jerry (Davis)	Hazel	f	10-20-12 22	Snohomish	4/4	m	wife	246	~~yes~~ no	(Taken up under "Dominick" correct name)	Fall City	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-3474
✓ 6	LeClaire (Brown)	Josephine	f	1865 69	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	314	yes	Died 7-23-24				yes	Id-2133
✓ 7	Percival	(Sarah) Helen Martha	f	1-21-23 11	Snohomish-Puy.	4/4	s	dau	390	yes	Died 11-5-34 - Auto accident				yes	none

3M 3F 1F

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL "DEDUCTIONS" WASHINGTON 2

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of JANUARY 1, 1935 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by C. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	LAST C ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
										AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
	SURNAME	GIVEN								Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8	Ross	Walter	m	1874 60	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	417	yes	Died 6-30-34				yes	A1-29-B Id-2121
9	Sam	Cassimero	m	1866 68	Snohomish	4/4	w	head	418	yes	Died 11-19-34				yes	Id-2017
10	Sam	Viola	f	5-20-28 6	Sno.-Suquam	4/4	s	dau	421	yes	Died 11-15-34				yes	none
11	Shelton(Sneatlum)	Mary Ann	f	1867 67	Snohomish	4/4	m	wife	469	yes	Died 8-19-34				yes	A1-48-B Id-2176
12	Smith	Nick, Jr.	m	2-25-23 1	Snohomish	1/2	s	son	480	yes	At Tahola Enrolled at Neah Bay with father				yes	none
13	Williams	Arthur	m	1902 32	Snohomish	4/4	m	head	514	yes	Died 5-10-34				yes	Id-1596
	Williams	Arthur							514							
14	Williams	- - - -	m	4-28-34	Sno-Skagit	4/4	s	son		yes	Died 4-28-34				yes	none
					Total 14; 8 males - 6 females;											

5M-2F

1935

Wash.

Tulalip Agcy.

Tulalip (Res.)

Elections - Because of wrongful enrollment

State Washington Reservation Tulalip Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

90967

DEDUCTIONS ~~XXXXXX~~s Occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
1934	246	Jerry (Davis) V	Hazel ✓	--	--	--	--	f	Snohomish	yes	4/4	Taken up under "Dominick"	no			Fall City	Wash

Crossed off C.I.P.C. checklist to deduct points

90967

State WASHINGYON Reservation TULALIP Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP Office of Indian Affairs.

ENROLLED ELSEWHERE ~~XXXXXX~~ Occurring Between the Dates of 1934 APRIL 2, January 1, 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
														Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	480	Smith	Nick, Jr.					M	Snohomish	yes	4/4	Enrolled with father at Neah Bay.	yes				

Crossed off Census Roll. Enrolled Elsewhere.

1935

Wash.

Jubilee Agcy
Clallam (Public Domain)
~~Jubilee Agcy~~

Births

Apr. 2, 1934 to Jan. 1, 1935

90966

State Washington Reservation Clallam (Public Domain) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 to January 1, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
															Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
	None reported																	

Burton
cen. sup.

1135

Washington

Tulalip Agency

Lummi Res

Birth Roll

cur. yr.

Apr. 1, 1934 - Jan 1. 1935

State Washington Reservation Lummi Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip 90966

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 - January 1, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name: Surname	Name: Given	Date of birth: Year	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Day	Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood: Father	Degree of blood: Mother	Degree of blood: Child	Residence: At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence: At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	Residence: At another jurisdiction: State	Residence: Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	Residence: Elsewhere (off Res.): State
	Celestine	Darlene	1934	July	16	yes		f	Lummi-Snohomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
	Finkbonner	Ruth L.	1934	July	2	yes		f	Lummi	yes	1/2	white	1/4	no			Ferndale	Wash.
	James	John Bernard	1934	Aug.	30	yes		m	Lummi	yes	4/4	white	1/2	yes				
	Kinley	Stanley	1934	July	17	yes		m	Lummi	yes	4/4	Can.	1/2					
	Jameson	Vincent	1934	Aug.	9	yes		m	Lummi	yes	?	4/4	1/2	yes				
	Kinley	Gerald Stanley	1934	July	17	yes		m	Lummi	yes	4/4	Can.	1/2	yes				
	Lane	Virgil	1934	Nov.	4	yes		m	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
	Lear	Unnamed	1934	Sept.	13	yes		f	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
	Revy	Romona	1934	June	19	yes		f	Lummi	yes	Porto Rican	4/4	1/2	yes				
	Tom	Unnamed	1934	July	2	yes		f	lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				

9 births: 4 males - 5 females.

Current yr Births

Checked to census roll

0451

1935

Wash.

Tulalip agcy

Nuckleshoot Res

Births apr 2, 1934 to Jan 1, 1935

cur. yr.

State Washington Reservation Muckleshoot Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip

90966

Office of Indian Affai...

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 - January 1, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
	Enick ✓	John Marvin	1934	July	20	yes (twin)		m	Muckle.- Skagit	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
	Enick ✓	Joseph Melvin	1934	July	20	yes (twin)		m	do.	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
	James (Lozier) ✓	Robert	1934	Sept.	4	yes		m	Muckle-Siletz	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				

Births current yr.

Circled to be typed on Roll

3 births: 3 males no females.

0453

1935

Deaths

Indian agency

(Public Domain)

Nootsack

Births

Apr. 2, 1934 to Jan. 1, 1935

90966

State Washington Reservation Nooksack (Public Domain) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 to January 1, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
															Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
	Cooper	Eilene Constance	1934	Dec.	22	yes		f	Nooksack	yes	4/4	Can.	1/2	yes				
	Kaline	Gordon	1934	May	19	yes		m	Nooksack	yes	1/2	1/4	3/8	yes				
	Roberts	Rozelda Irene	1934	April	19	yes		f	Nooksack	yes	4/4	Can.	1/2	yes				

Births

3 births: 1 male - 2 females

checked to Supt

90966

State WASHINGTON Reservation PORT MADISON Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 to January 1, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Suppl.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
															Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
	Webster	Unnamed ✓	1934	April	15	yes		f	Suquamish	yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	yes				

1935

Wash.

July 8 1935

Puyallup Res

Birth Roll

Apr. 2, 1934 - Jan. 1, 1935

90966

State Washington Reservation Puyallup Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 to January 1, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	At another jurisdiction: State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	Elsewhere (off Res.): State
	Bicade	Arlene Eleanore	1934	Oct.	7	yes		f	Colville Puyallup-Nespelem	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				

1935

Wash

Tulalip agency

Public Domain

(Skagit)

Births

April 2, 1934 to Jan. 1, 1935

90966

State Washington Reservation Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 to January 1, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name: Surname	Name: Given	Date of birth: Year	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Day	Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood: Father	Degree of blood: Mother	Degree of blood: Child	Residence: At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence: At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	Residence: At another jurisdiction: State	Residence: Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	Residence: Elsewhere (off Res.): State
	Campbell	Gordon	1934	May	5	yes		m	Skagit	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
	Cuthbert	Willard	1934	May	26	yes		m	Skagit	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
	Lyle (Wilson)	Unnamed	1934	Oct.	25	yes		f	Skagit-Suquamish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes	(illegitimate- mother claims Fred Wilson to be father)			
	Paul,	Leonard William	1934	June	15	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
	Williams	[illegible]	1934	Oct.	6	yes		m	do Skagit	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				

Births

5 births : 4 males - 1 female;

0461

1935

Work

Indexes agency

Swimming Pool

Births

Apr. 2, 1934 - Jan. 1, 1935

90966

State Washington Reservation Swinomish Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 to January 1, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
															Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
	Bailey	Unnamed ✓	1934	June	24	yes		f	Swin.-Chimook	yes	1/2	4/4	3/4	yes				
	Bob	Randus ✓	1934	June	23	yes		m	Swinomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
	Charles	Norman ✓	1934	Aug.	3	yes		m	Swinomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
	Frank	Arlene ✓	1934	Nov.	2	yes		f	Swinomish	yes	4/4	negro	1/2	yes				
	Irvine (Irving)	Unnamed ✓	1934	July	29	yes		f	Swinomish	yes	Can.	4/4	1/2	yes				
	Olsen	Unnamed ✓	1934	Aug.	7	yes		f	Swinomish Lummi	yes	white	4/4	1/2	yes				
	Sam (Dan)	Mauveen ✓	1934	Aug.	28	yes		f	Swinomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				

7 births: 2 males - 5 females

1935

Wash.

Indian agcy

Indian Res.

Births

Nov. 1934 - Jan., 1935

90966

State WASHINGTON Reservation TULALIP Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of APRIL 2, 1934 - JANUARY 1, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name: Surname		Name: Given	Date of birth: Year	Month	Day	Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood: Father	Mother	Child	Residence: At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
Birth	Beatty	✓	Dolores	1934	May	2	yes		f	Sno.-Skokomish	yes	1/2	3/4	5/8	yes				
	Charles	✓	Margaret May	1934	July	17	yes		f	Snohomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
	Charles (Allen)	✓	- - - - -	1934	Oct.	4	yes (illegitimate)		m	Sno.-Clallam	yes	1/2	4/4	3/4	yes (Mother is Lillian Charles; named Robt. Allen as father)				
	Charles	✓	- - - - -	1934	May	7	yes		f	Snohomish	yes	4/4	Can.	1/2	yes				
	Hatch	✓	- - - - -	1934	Dec.	22	yes		f	Sno. - Yakima	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
	Jones	✓	Unnamed	1934	Dec.	7	yes		f	Snohomish	yes	1/2	4/4	3/4	yes				
	Joseph	✓	- - - - -	1934	May	8	yes		m	Sno.-Skagit	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
	Lewis	✓	- - - - -	1934	Aug.	29	yes		f	Snohomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
	Shelton	✓	Calvin Ray	1934	April	23	yes		m	Snohomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
	Kane (Taylor	✓	- - - - -	1934	Oct.	24	yes		f	Snohomish	yes	Hawaii	4/4	1/2	yes (Mother is Bertha Krise Taylor now married to Ike Kane)				
	Williams	✓	- - - - -	1934	April	28	no	yes	m	Sno.-Skagit	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
	Williams	✓	Kenneth Vincent	1934	Sept.	21	yes		m	Snohomish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				

Total 12 births: 5 males - 7 females

1935

Wash

Tulalip agcy

Tummie Eis

Unreported Births

Apr 1, 1930 to Apr 1, 1931

90966

State Washington Reservation Lummi Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 to April 1, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
															Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
	James ✓	Robert Henry	1930	May	29	yes		m	Lummi	yes	Can.	4/4	1/2	yes	(certificate marked "pickup")			

Transferred to Seattle

Sucked to Lapwai

1935

Wash.
Tulalip agcy
(Public Domain)
Mac Isaacs

Unreported Births
April 1, 1933 to April 1, 1934

90966

State Washington Reservation Nooksack (Public Domain) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to April 1, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
	Bob ✓	Oliver Louis	1933	Nov.	18	yes		m	~~Nooksack~~ Skagit	yes	4/4	?	1/2	yes				

Transferred

Checked to Hospital

1935

Wash.

Tulalip Agcy

(Public Domain)

Skagit-Snoqualmie

Unreported Births

of Jan 1, 1932 to Jan 1, 1933

90966

State Washington Reservation Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of Aprol 1, 1932 to April 1, 1933 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
															Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
	Lyle	Iola	1932	Oct.	3			f	Skagit	yes	1/2	4/4	3/4	yes				

State Washington Reservation Skagit-Snaittle (Public Domian) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip

90966

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 to April 1, 1932 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
	Paul	Louisa Ida	1931	June	14			Female	Skagit-Suquamish	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				

0472

1935

Utah.

Tulalip agcy

Tulalip Res:

Unreported Pint.

Apr. 1, 1933 - Apr. 1, 1934

90966

State Washington Reservation Tulalip Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to April 1, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name: Surname	Name: Given	Date of birth: Year	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Day	Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood: Father	Degree of blood: Mother	Degree of blood: Child	Residence: At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence: At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	Residence: At another jurisdiction: State	Residence: Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	Residence: Elsewhere (off Res.): State
	Campbell ✓	Elson William	1934	Febr.	6	yes		m	Snohomish [illegible].	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
	Hatch ✓	Vincent Neal	1934	March	25	yes(illegitimate)		m	Snohomish	yes	1	4/4	1/2	yes	(Mother is Alma Hatch.)			

Unenrolled Births

checked to here ✓

1935

O. C. Upchurch, Supt. & D. A.

Quileyute Indian Agency, Wash.

Supplemental Roll -- Clallam

Public Domain

April 1, 1934 to January 1, 1935

Deaths

Miscellaneous, Under Separate Cover:
1. Births Roll
2. Deaths "
3. Births "
4. Deaths "
5. Supplemental "

90967

State Washington Reservation Clallam (Public Domain) Agency or jurisdiction Tula[illegible] Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 to January 1-1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
														Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	167	Charles (Johnson)	Catherine	1934	Oct.	19	18	f	Clallam	yes	1/2	Pulmonary T. B.	no			Port Angeles	Wash.
1934	168	Charles	Earl	1934	July	1	13	m	Clallam	yes	1/2	do. (Endocarditis)	no			Port Angeles,	Wash.

Deaths

2 deaths: 1 male - 1 female;

1935

Wash

Tulalip agcy

Summit Tls

Death Rate
cur. yr
(1934) to Jan. 1, 1935.

State Washington Reservation Lummi Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 2 - January 1, 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
													At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	220	Humphrey	Rosa (Rosie)	1934	Dec.	5	9 yrs	f	Lummi	yes	1/2	Meningitis, T.B.	yes				
1934	222	Humphrey	John Pabliist	1934	May	13	7 mos.	m	Lummi	yes	4/4	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	yes				
1934	225	Jacobs	John	1934	April	27	81 yrs	m	Lummi	yes	4/4	Crushed chest	yes	(gored by bull)			
1934	232	James	Catherine	1934	Nov.	6	1 yrs	f	Lummi	yes	4/4	Broncho-Pneu. T.B.	yes				
1934	324	John	Big	1934	April	29	90 yrs	m	Lummi	yes	4/4	Crushed chest	yes	(gored by bull)			
1934	337	Jones	Arlene	1934	July	16	4 mos.	f	Lummi	yes	4/4	Lobar-Pneumonia	yes				
1934	483	Paul	Mathias	1934	Oct.	29	1855 79 yrs	m	Lummi	yes	4/4	~~ess~~ Apoplexy	yes				
1934	512	Placid	George M.	1934	Oct.	20	13 yrs	m	Lummi	yes	4/4	accidental drwoning	yes				
1934	548	Scott	Frances G.	1934	May	20	10 yrs	f	Lummi	yes	4/4	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	yes				
1934	635	Warbass	Edward	1934	April	4	52 yrs	m	Lummi	yes	4/4	Alcoholism	yes				
1934	655	Wilson	Clarence	1934	July	11	30 yrs	m	Lummi	yes	1/2	spine fracture	yes	accidental- falling tree			
1934	664	Wilson	Mary Victoria, or	1934	June	1	79	f	Lummi	yes	4/4	Chronic Myocarditis	yes				

12 deaths: 7 males - 5 females.

Corrected typewritten list

Transferred to Tulalip Agency Jan 3/35

Crossed name off Supplemental Census Roll Sheet to Deduct Death Sheet to Tulalip

0478

1935

Wax ..

Jalap Root

Prickly Ash Bark

Quotas

July 1, 1934 - June 1, 1935

State Washington Reservation Muckleshoot Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip

90967

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 - January 1, 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
														Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	none	Enick	John Marvin	1934	Sept.	30	2 mos.	m	Muckle-Skagit	yes	4/4	Broncho-Pneumonia	yes	(twin)			
1934	none	Enick	Joseph Melvin	1934	Sept.	30	2 mos.	m	do	yes	4/4	do	yes	(twin)			
1934	91	Lobehan	Sarah	1934	July	11	22 yrs	f	Muckleshoot	yes	4/4	Pulmonary T.B.	yes				
1934	187	Starr	Martin	1934	Oct.	17	1912 30 yrs.	m	do	yes	4/4	do	yes				

4 deaths : 3 males - 1 female

Chas M. Dietz

crossed name of Enick Joseph Melvin
Checked to Lummi Reservation

1935

Wash.

Tulalip Agcy

(Public Domain)

Headright

Deaths

April, 1934 to June 1, 1935

90967

State Washington Reservation Nooksack (Public Domain) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 to January 1, 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
													At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	8	Antone (Sacquilty)	Louie	1934	Aug.	16	72	m	Nooksack	yes	4/4	Pulmonary T.B.	yes				
1934	66	Ford	William	1934	April	21	16	m	do	yes	1/2	Pulmonary T.B.	no			Black Diamond	Wash.
1934	97	George	Lawrence	1934	Aug.	24	1	m	do	yes	1/2	Meningitis	no			Everson	Wash.
1934	172	Mike	Nemaklatche	1934	Oct.	5	84	m	do	yes	4/4	Senility	yes				

Deaths

4 deaths: 4 males - females none.

Name crossed off C.R. checked to Decree Pinto Sept 34

1935

Wash-

Indian Agency

Fort Madison Iowa

Death Roll

for 1934 & 1935

State Washington Reservation Port Madison Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

99967

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 to January 1, 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
1934	58	George	Joseph Simon	1934	June	3	17	m	Suquamish	yes	4/4	fractured skull	yes	(auto accident)			

Death Cert'd

Request for Cert'd Copy Checked to Chief Clerk

1935

Wash

Tulalip agency

Puyallup Ken

Death Roll

Nov. 2, 1934 to Jan 1, 1935

90967

State Washington Reservation Puyallup Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 to January 1, 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
														Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	64	Davis	Margaret	1934	Oct.	23	26	f	Puyallup	yes	4/4	Pulmonary T.B.	no			Puyallup	Wash.
1934	115	Hote	Mary	1934	May	18	91	f	Puyallup	yes	1/2	Chronic Myocarditis	no			Puyallup	Wash.

Death Roll

Issued by C.T.

1935

Wash.

Tulalip agency

Public Domain

(Skagit)

Deaths

Apr. 21, 1934 to Jan. 1, 1935

90967

State Washington Reservation Skagit-Suiattle(Public Domain) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 to January 1, 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
														Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	59	Enoch	Mabel	1934	Aug.	8	32	f	Skagit	yes	4/4	Pulmonary T. B.	yes				
1934	72	Jack	Joe	1934	May	12	48	m	Skagit	yes	4/4	Angina Pectoris	yes				
1934	124	Moses	Lucy	1934	April	6	40	f	Skagit	yes	4/4	Pulmonary T.B.	yes				
1934	None DBE	Paul	Leonard Wm.	1934	Aug.	30	2 mos.	m	Skagit-Suquamish	yes	4/4	Whooping Cough	yes				

Deaths

4 deaths - 2 males - 2 females

Crossed names of deceased to Death Certificate

1935
Wash
Tulalip agcy
Livestock Cks
Deaths
Apr 2, 1934 - Jan 1, 1935

90967

State Washington Reservation Swinomish Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 to January 1, 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
														Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	2	Alexander	Theresa	1934	July	4	68	f	Swinomish	yes	4/4	cerebral apoplexy	yes				
1934	none	Charles	Norman	1934	Oct.	8	2 mos.	m	Swinomish	yes	4/4	Broncho-Pneumonia	yes				
1934	119	George	Thomas Roy	1934	May	29	2 yrs	m	Swinomish	yes	4/4	Lobar- Pneumonia	yes				

Deaths

3 deaths : 2 males - 1 female

Crossed with C.W.P. Roll
Checked with Census Roll

1935

Washington

Tulalip Agency

Tulalip Tribes

Deaths

April 2, 1934 to Jan 1, 1935

State Washington Reservation Tulalip Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 to January 1, 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
													At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	none	Beatty,	Dolores	1934	Nov.	14	6 mon.	f	Sno - Skokomish	yes	5/8	Broncho-Pneumonia	yes				
1934	none	Campbell	Elson Wm.	1934	Sept.	19	7 mon.	m	Snohomish-Al[illegible]m	yes	4/4	do	yes				
1934	82	Charles	Jesse	1934	Mar.	27	2 yrs.	m	Snohomish	yes	4/4	do	yes				
1934	314	LeClaire	Josephine	1934	July	20	69 yrs.	f	Snohomish	yes	1/2	Chronic Myorcarditis	yes				
1934	390	Percival	Martha Helen Sarah	1934	Nov.	5	11 yrs	f	Sno. - Puyallup	yes	4/4	fractured skull	yes	automobile accident			
1934	417	Ross	Walter	1934	June	30	60 yrs	m	Snohomish	yes	1/2	Angina Pectoris	yes				
1934	418	Sam	Cashmere (Casimir)	1934	Nov.	19	68 yrs	m	Snohomish	yes	4/4	head injuries	yes	homicide			
1934	421	Sam	Viola	1934	Nov.	5	6 yrs	f	Sno-Suquamish	yes	4/4	fractured skull	yes	automobile accident			
1934	469	Shelton	Mary Ann	1934	Aug.	19	67 yrs	f	Snohomish	yes	4/4	Angina Pectoris	yes				
1934	none	Williams	unnamed	1934	April	28		m	Sno. - Skagit	yes	4/4	Stillborn	yes				
1934	514	Williams	Arthur	1934	May	10	32 yrs	m	Snohomish	yes	4/4	Lobar-Pneumonia	yes				

Deaths current yr.

11 deaths: 6 males - 5 females

Request of C. A. Little Checked by Statistical Assistant

0492

Wash.

1135

Tulalip Agency

Muckleshoot Res

Unrecorded Deaths

Apr 1, 1929 - Apr 1, 1930

90967

State Washington Reservation Muckleshoot Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1929 - April 1, 1930 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
														Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	43	Daniels	Blanche Jeanette	1929	April	26	1	f	Muckleshoot-Puyallup	yes	3/4	Broncho-Pneumonia	yes				

Unrestricted Death

Examined and Checked to Pay C. Roll
" " Census Roll
" " Detail Roll

1935

Wash.

Inlalif agcy

Public Domain

(Skagit)

Unmarked Deaths

Apr. 1, 1934 to Jan. 1, 1935

90967

State Washington Reservation ~~Tulalip~~ Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

DUPLICATIONS: ~~Deaths~~ Occurring Between the Dates of April 2, 1934 to January 1, 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
														Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
L(#~~1~~																	
1934	141	Moses	- - - - -	~~1934~~ 1930	Feb.	20	- -	m	Skagit-Suiattle-Sno.	yes	4/4	same as No. 140	yes				

Unenrolled Death

Census Office Chemawa Indian School Salem, Oregon

1935
Wash

Tulalip Agency
Snoqualmie Nos
Unallotted Deeds
Jan. 1, 1930 — April 1, 1937

90967

State Washington Reservation Swinomish Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 to April 1, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
														Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	187	Cassimere	Phillip	1931	Mar.	29	6 yrs	m	Swinomish	yes	4/4	Pulmonary T.B.	yes				

Unreported Death

Cause of death checked to Census Roll

1935

Wash.

Tulalip Agcy.

Tulalip Res.

Unreported Deaths

Apr. 1, 1931 to Apr. 1, 1932

90967

State Washington Reservation Tulalip Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 to April 1, 1932 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
													At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	248	Jim	August	1931	Oct.	12	17	m	Snohomish	yes	4/4	Pulmonary T.B.	yes				

Unreported Death

Cancel at C.P. Checked in Tulalip Records District

0500

Tulalip

1936

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY,
TULALIP, WASHINGTON

"1936 CENSUS"

ROLL NO. 1

"THE 1936 SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL."

ALL RESERVATIONS AND PUBLIC DOMAIN

All reservations!

5-198

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 19 36, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C.R.No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (Post office)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (County)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	Charles	Adelaide							81							
1 15.	" X	Unnamed	F	4-6-35 8/12	Lummi-Canadian	1/2	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Edwards	Laura							114							
2 28.	" X	Unnamed	M	12-31-35 1 Day	Lummi-Swinomish	F	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Finkbonner	Frederick							146							
3 33.	" X	Unnamed	M	5-19-35 6/12	Lummi-Canadian	1/2	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None
	George	George C.							179							
4 26.	" X	Unnamed	M	10-27-34 1	Lummi-Colville	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	James	Ivan							244							
5 36.	" X	Unnamed	M	6-17-36 6/12	Lummi	1/2	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Jefferson	Angelo							103							
D.B.E. 34.	" X	Raymond Adrian	M	2-11-34 1	Lummi	F	S	Son		Yes					Yes	None

~~4 M. 2 F.~~

5-126

1936 Supplemental Roll — Washington — 2.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 19 36, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last Y.R.No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (Post office)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (County)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	John	Walter							335							
6 40.	"	Mary Bernice F.	F	7-22-36 5/12	Lummi	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Jones	Crumity							334							
7 42.	"	Janet Rosalie F	F	8-21-36 6/12	Lummi	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Lane	Ernest							393							
8 44.	"	Unnamed	F	1-25-36 11/12	Lummi	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Lane	Frederick							392							
9 45.	"	Frederick Jr. M	M	7-7-35 5/12	Lummi-Mack.	F	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Placid	Isaac							510							
E.B.E. 46.	"	Unnamed	M	9-30-36 1 day	Lummi	F	S	Son	-	Yes	(Twin)				Yes	None
X	"	Unnamed	M	9-30-36 1 day	Lummi	F	S	Son	-	Yes	(Twin)				Yes	None

3 M. 3 F.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 1936, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

ed—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last I.R.No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Victor	Frederick							696							
10 bs.	"	Benjamin Samuel	M	11-13-34 1	Lummi	F	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None

SUMMARY

3 male

5 Female

0504

5-125

1936 Supplemental Roll — Washington. — 1.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 19 36, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C.R.No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	Baker (Wilson)	Helen							1.							
3.	"	Alexander Martin	M.	1-7-35 11/12	Muck.-Yakima	F	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Moses	Lillian							197							
48.	"	Dorothy Marie	F	9-22-35 3/12	Muckleshoot	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes	(Illegitimate)				Yes	None

SUMMARY

1 Male
1 Female

0505

5-128

1936 - Supplemental Roll

Washington 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 1936, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 Last U.R.No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	No Births Reported for 1935.														

0506

5-128

1936 Supplemental Roll.

Washington

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 19 36, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C.R.No.	RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION (Name)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (Post office)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (County)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Bagley	Wm. Jr.							18							
1 2.	" (Parsons)	Leona	F	17	Puyallup	F	M	wife	-	Yes	(Erroneously omitted from previous rolls)				Yes	None
	Cross	Allen							48							
16.	"	Unnamed	M	11-27-35 Stillborn	Puyallup	3/4	S	Son	-	-	(Stillborn)				-	-
	Moses	Lillian							197							
48.	"	Dorothy Marie	F	9-22-35 3/12	Puyallup	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None

Summary

1 Male

2 Females

1 Ml 2 F.

1936 Supplemental Roll — Washington — 1.

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 1936, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C.R. No	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
										Yes or no	Name				Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Billy	Joseph B.							13							
1 8.	"	Marie Edna	F	1-26-35 11/12	Swinomish	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Bob	Randus							37							
3 10.	"	Carrol	F	10-9-35 2/12	Swinomish	F	S	Dau	-	Yes	(Twin)				Yes	None
2 11.	"	(Unnamed)	F	10-9-35 2/12	Swinomish	F	S	Day	-	Yes	(Twin)				Yes	None
	Day	August							78							
4 18.	"	Wesley	M	5-23-35 7/12	Swinomish	F	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Edge	Theodore							92							
19.	"	Rose Marie	F	6-4-35 6/12	Swinomish	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Edge	James							93							
20.	"	James, Jr.	M	10-16-35 2/12	Swinomish	F	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None

2 M. 4 F.

5-128

1936 Supplemental Roll

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington

2

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 19 36, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

cf—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C.R.No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Edwards	Leo							104							
31.	"	Unnamed	F	10-2-35 2/12	Swin.-Lummi	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Joe	Andrew							131							
38.	"	Unnamed	M	2-16-35 10/12	Swinomish	F	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Joe	David							135							
39.	"	David Jr.	M.	5-25-35 7/12	Swinomish	F	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Sampson,	Alfonso							191							
54.	"	Alfonso, Jr.	M	1-25-35 11/12	Swinomish	3/4	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None

Summary

5 Male
5 Female

0505

5-128

1936 Supplemental Roll

Washington 1.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 1936, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C.R.No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Bagley	William, Jr.							18							
1.	"	Unnamed	F	7-12-35 5/12	Snohom.-Puyallup	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Beatty (Bowers)	Lucy							19							
4.	"	Unnamed	F	7-7-35 5/12	Snohom.-Skokomish	5/8	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Campbell	Catherine							61							
15.	"	Catharine	F	4-1-35 8/12	Snohom.-Alaskan	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	~~Calentine (Adams)~~	~~Jessie~~							62							
14	"	Darlene	F	7-6-34 1	Sno.Lummi-Clall.	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes	(See Tribe on 1935 Supp. for Dennie Lee)				Yes	None
	Gobin	Henry							155							
36.	"	Shirley Adele	F	2-11-35 10/12	Snohomish	F	S	Dau	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Gobin	Joseph							161							
37.	"	Violet May	F	2-11-35 10/12	Snohomish	F	S	Dau	-	Yes					Yes	None

6 Females

0510

5-128

1936 Supplemental Roll — Washington — 2.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 19 36, taken by C. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C.R.No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (Post office)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (County)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	Hatch	Cyrus							186							
29.	"	Betty Ann	F	12-19-35 8 days	Snohomish	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Hatch	Donald							193							
30.	"	Donna	F	10-26-35 2/12	Snohomish	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Henry	Cyrus							206							
31.	"	John	M	1-3-35 11/12	Snohomish	F	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Henry	Lemy							209							
32.	"	Unnamed	M	5-7-35 7/12	Snohom.-Swinom.	F	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Hillaire	Philander							219							
33.	"	Unnamed	M	6-8-35 6/12	Snohom.-Yakima	F	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None
	James	Filmore							240							
34.	"	~~Catherine~~ Josephine	F	6-8-35 6/12	Snohom.-Skagit	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None

3 M. 3 F.

0511

5-128

1936 Supplemental Roll

Washington 3.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 1936, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last U.R.No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	Jones	George		19					279							
11 41.	"	Unnamed	F	10-12-35 2/12	Sno.-Suquam.	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Kone (Taylor (Krise) Bertha								494							
43	"	Unnamed	F	10-24-34 1	Sno.-Hawaiian	1/2	S	Dau.	-	Yes	Duplication				Yes	None
	Leadford (Archie)	Louise							11		(Married Allen Charles Leadford, Cherokee-Shawnee)					
12 44.	"	Allen Charles Jr.	M	11-25-34 1	Sno.-Cherokee	F.	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Mitchell	Dewey							329							
13 47.	"	Unnamed	M	8-13-35 10/12	Snohomish	F	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Rice (Charles)	Pearl Violet							75							
14 56.	"	Richard Jr.	M.	7-10-35 5/12	Sno.-Canadian	F	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Smith	Gus							475							
15 55.	"	Robert	M	10-28-35 2/12	Snohomish	F	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None

4 M. 2 F.

0512

5-128

1936 Supplemental Roll

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington 4

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 19 36 taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C.R.No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (Post office)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (County)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	Spencer (Sese)	Agnes							484							
D.B.E., 56.	"	Francis	M	3-30-35 9/12	Snohom.-Yakima	F	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Steve	Wilfred							489							
16 57.	"	June Elizabeth	F	6-1-35 6/12	Snohom.-Swinom.	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Williams	Benjamin							516							
17 61.	"	Carol Bermiadine	F	2-6-35 10/12	Snohomish	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Williams	William							536							
19 62.	"	Patricia LaVerne	F	3-27-35 9/12	Snohomish	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Williams	Christina							537							
18 63.	"	Frances Doraine	F	3-13-35 9/12	Sno.-Puyallup	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Wynkes	Thomas							558							
64.	"	Sallie Elaine	F	1-3-35 11/12	Snohomish	F	S	Dau	-	Yes					Yes	None

SUMMARY

8 males

16 females

1 M. 5 F em.

0513

5-128

1936 Supplemental Roll — Washington — 1.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 19 36, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

60 7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	ROLL: Last C.R.No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD: Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
										Yes or no	Name					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	Davis	William							69							
17.	" (Hunter)	Caroline	F	9-12-18 17	Clallam		M	Wife	-	Yes	(Erroneously omitted on previous rolls)				Yes	None
	George	Benjamin, Sr.		10					256							
24.	"	Ronald Wayne	M	4-12-33 2	Clallam-Suquam.	1/2	S	Son	-	No		Poulsbo	Kitsap	Wn.	No	None
	Hall	Lovey							302							
28.	"	Unnamed	F	7-6-35 5/12	Clallam- Snohom.	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None

SUMMARY

1 male.

2 female

1 M. 2 F.

0514

5-128

1936 Supplemental Roll. Washington. 1.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 19 36, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7020

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C.R.No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: Post office	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: County	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere: State	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	Billy (Charles)	Martha							25		(Married Andrew Billy, Canadian Indian)					
2 33.	"	Boyd	M	1-26-31 4	Nooksack-Canad.	F.	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None
1 34.	"	Alexander	M	9-6-32 3	Nooksack-Canad.	F	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None
7.	"	Irene	F	4-21-35 8/12	Nooksack-Canad.	F	S	Dau	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Bob	Frank							18							
3 35.	"	Frances Ellen	F	2-27-35 10/12	Nooksack	1/2	S	Dau	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Jimmie	Syndick							111							
4 32.	"	Betty	F	1-25-35 11/12	Nooksack	1/2	S	Dau	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Reid	Frank H.							175							
5 52.	"	Frank H.Jr.	M	4-23-35 8/12	Nooksack	1/2	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None

Summary

3 M.

3 F.

3 M. 3 F.

0515

5-128

1936 Supplemental Roll — Washington — 1.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 19 36, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6 7970

NUMBER	NAME: Surname	NAME: Given	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C.R.No.	RESIDENCE: At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: At another jurisdiction (Name)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (Post office)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (County)	RESIDENCE: Elsewhere (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9 C.R.No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Boome	Sylvester							12							
1 18.	"	Unnamed	F	7-28-35 5/12	Skagit-Suiattle	F	S	Dau	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Price	Willie							160							
2 51.	"	Leota Nancy	F	1-25-35 11/12	Skagit-Snohomish	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Washington	Oscar							182							
3 59.	"	Imogene	F	4-3-35 8/12	Skagit-Suiattle	F	S	Dau.	-	Yes					Yes	None
	Williams	George							190							
4 89	"	Unnamed	M	2-10-35 10/12	Skagit-Suiattle	F	S	Son	-	Yes					Yes	None

Summary

1 Male

3 Females

1 M. 3 F.

1936

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY

WASHINGTON.

CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

"1936 CENSUS"

ROLL NO. 2.

LIVE BIRTHS OCCURRING DURING
THE PRESENT CALENDAR YEAR.

*****

051 E

ROLL #2

State Washington Reservation Clallam (Public Domain) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip 10/31

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1 and December 31, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction Office of Indian Affairs

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of Birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of Blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At Jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
3	Hall	Unnamed ✓	1935	July	6	1		F	Clallam-Snohom.	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
						SUMMARY:												
						1 Female												

1936

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
WASHINGTON.

LUMMI INDIAN RESERVATION

"1936 CENSUS"

ROLL NO. 2.

LIVE BIRTHS OCCURRING DURING
THE PRESENT CALENDAR YEAR.

*****

0513

ROLL # 2 - 1936 Census

90966

State Washington Reservation Lummi Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1 and December 31, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (Give Addr.)
															Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1.	Charles	Unnamed ✓	1935	April	6	1		F	Lummi-Canad.	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes			
2.	Edwards	Unnamed ✓	1935	December	31	1		M	Lummi-Swinom.	Yes	F	F	F	Yes			
3.	Finkbonner	Unnamed ✓	1935	June	19	1		M	Lummi-Canad.	Yes	1/2	--	1/2	Yes			
5 4.	James	Unnamed ✓	1935	June	17	1		M	Lummi	Yes	F	W	1/2	Yes			
6 5.	John	Mary Bernice ✓	1935	July	22	1		F	Lummi	Yes	F	F	F	Yes			
7 6.	Jones	Janet Rosalie ✓	1935	June	21	1		F	Lummi	Yes	F	F	F	Yes			
8 7.	Lane	Unnamed ✓	1935	January	25	1		F	Lummi	Yes	F	F	F	Yes			
9 8.	Lane	Fred, Jr. ✓	1935	July	7	1		M	Lummi-Muckle.	Yes	F	1/2	3/4	Yes			
D.B.E. 9.	Placid (Twins)	Unnamed ✓	1935	Sept.	30	1		M	Lummi	Yes	F	F	F	Yes			
C.B.E. 10.	Placid	Unnamed ✓	1935	Sept.	30	1		M	Lummi	Yes	F	F	F	Yes			

SUMMARY:

6 Males

4 Females

0520

1936

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
TULALIP, WASHINGTON

"1936 CENSUS"

ROLL NO. 2

Line
~~UNREPORTED~~ BIRTHS ~~NOT~~ OCCURRING
~~PRIOR TO~~ During THE PRESENT CALENDAR YEAR

~~ALL AND PUBLIC SCHOOL~~
Muckleshoot Reservation

ROLL #2 1936 Census.

90966

State Washington Reservation Muckleshoot Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1 and December 31, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
1	Baker	Alexander Martin	1935	January	7	1		M	Muckle-Yakima	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
						SUMMARY:												
						1 male												

1936

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
WASHINGTON

NOOKSACK INDIAN RESERVATION

"1936 CENSUS"

ROLL NO. 2.

LIVE BIRTHS OCCURRING DURING
THE PRESENT CALENDAR YEAR

*****

052

ROLL #2 - 1936 Census

90966

State Washington Reservation Nooksack Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1 and December 31, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
															Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1 B.E. 1.	Billy	Irene ✓	1935	April	21	1		F	Nooksack-Canad.	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
3 2.	Bob	Frances Ellen ✓	1935	Feb.	27	1		F	Nooksack	Yes	F	W	1/2	Yes				
4 3.	Jimmie	Betty ✓	1935	Jan.	25	1		F	Nooksack	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
5 4.	Reid	Frank H., jr. ✓	1935	April	22	1		M	Nooksack	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
						SUMMARY:												
						1 Male												
						3 Females												

1936

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
WASHINGTON

PUYALLUP INDIAN RESERVATION

"1936 CENSUS"

ROLL NO. 2.

LIVE BIRTHS OCCURRING DURING THE
PRESENT CALENDAR YEAR.

*****

0527

ROLL #2 -

State Washington Reservation Puyallup Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip 10/241

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1 and December 31, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction Office of Indian Affairs

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
2	Moses	Dorothy Marie	1935	Sept.	22	1		F	Puyallup	Yes	Unknown	F	F	Yes				
						SUMMARY:												
						1 Female												

1936

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
WASHINGTON.

SKAGIT-SUIATTLE (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

"1936 CENSUS"

ROLL NO. 2.

LIVE BIRTHS OCCURRING DURING
THE PRESENT CALENDAR YEAR

*****

0526

ROLL #2 1936 Census

90966

State Washington Reservation Skagit-Suiattle Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1 and December 31, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
															Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1.	Booms	Unnamed ✓	1935	July	28	1		F	Skagit-Suiattle	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
2.	Price	Leota Nancy ✓	1935	Jan.	25	1		F	Skagit-Snohom.	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
3.	Washington	Imogene ✓	1935	April	9	1		F	Skagit-Suiattle	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
4.	Williams	Unnamed ✓	1935	Feb.	10	1		M	Skagit-Suiattle	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
						SUMMERY:												
						1 Male												
						3 Females												

1936

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
WASHINGTON.

SWINOMISH INDIAN RESERVATION

"1936 -CENSUS"

ROLL NO. 2.

LIVE BIRTHS OCCURRING DURING THE PRESENT
CALENDAR YEAR.

******

0523

ROLL #8 - 1936 Census

90966

State Washington Reservation Swinomish Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1 and December 31, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another juffsdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
1.	Billy	Marie Edna	1935	January	26	1		F	Swinomish	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
2.	Bob	Carol	1935	October	9	1		F	Swinomish	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
3.	Bob	Caroline	1935	October	9	1		F	Swinomish	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
4.	Day	Wesley	1935	May	23	1		M	Swinomish	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
6 [illegible].	Edge	Rose Marie	1935	June	4	1		F	Swinomish	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
5 [illegible].	Edge	James, Jr.	1935	October	16	1		M	Swinomish	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
7.	Edwards	Unnamed	1935	October	2	1		F	Swinomish-Lummi	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
8.	Joe	Unnamed	1935	Feb.	16	1		M	Swinomish	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
9.	Joe	David, jr.	1935	May	25	1		M	Swinomish	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
10.	Sampson	Alfonso, Jr.	1935	Jan.	25	1		M	Swinomish	Yes	1/2	F	3/4	Yes				
						SUMMARY:												
						5 Males												
						5 Females												

1936

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
WASHINGTON

TULALIP INDIAN RESERVATION

"1936 CENSUS"

ROLL NO. 2

LIVE BIRTHS OCCURRING DURING
THE PRESENT CALENDAR YEAR

*****

053

0531

ROLL #2 1936 Census.

90966

State Washington Reservation Tulalip Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1 to Dec. 31, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
1.	Bagley	Unnamed ✓	1935	July	12	1		M	Snohom.-Puyallup	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
2.	Beatty	" ✓	1935	July	7	1		F	Snohom.-Skokom.	Yes	5/8	5/8	5/8	Yes				
3.	Campbell	Catherine ✓	1935	April	1	1		F	Snohom.-Alaskan	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
4.	Gobin	Shirley Adele ✓	1935	Feb.	11	1		F	Snohomish	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
5.	Gobin	Violet May ✓	1935	Feb.	11	1		F	Snohomish	Yes	F	W	1/2	Yes				
6.	Hatch	Betty Ann ✓	1935	Dec.	29	1		F	Snohomish	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
7.	Hatch	Donna ✓	1935	Oct.	26	1		F	Snohomish	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
8.	Henry	John ✓	1935	Jan.	3	1		M	Snohomish	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
9.	Henry	Unnamed ✓	1935	May	7	1		M	Snohom.-Swinom.	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
10.	Hillaire	Unnamed ✓	1935	June	8	1		M	Snohom.-Yakima	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
DBE 11.	James	Catherine Josephine	1935	June	2	1		F	Snohom.-Skagit	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
11 12.	Jones	Unnamed ✓	1935	Oct.	19	1		F	Snohom.-Suquam.	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
13 13.	Mitchell	Unnamed ✓	1935	Feb.	13	1		M	Snohomish	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
14.	Rice	Richard, Jr. ✓	1935	July	10	1		M	Snohom.-Canadian	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
15.	Smith	Robert ✓	1935	Oct.	28	1		M	Snohomish	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
DBE 16.	Spencer	Francis ✓	1935	March	30	1		M	Snohom.-Yakima	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
16 17.	Steve	June Elizabeth ✓	1935	June	1	1		F	Snohom.-Swinom.	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
17 18.	Williams	Carol Bernardine ✓	1935	Feb.	6	1		F	Snohomish	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
18 19.	Williams	Frances Doraine ✓	1935	March	13	1		F	Snohom.-Puyallup	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
19 20.	Williams	Patricia Laverne ✓	1935	March	27	1		F	Snohomish	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
20 21.	Wyakes	Sallie Elaine ✓	1935	Jan.	3	1		F	Snohomish	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				

SUMMARY: 8 males
13 females

1936

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
WASHINGTON.

CIALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

"1936 CENSUS"

ROLL No. 4.

(April 1, 1933 to March 31, 1934)

Unreported Births that occurring prior to the present Calender year.

*****

053

0533

ROLL #4

10/7/41

State Washington Reservation Clallam (Public Domain) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to March 31, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name: Surname	Name: Given	Date of birth: Year	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Day	Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood: Father	Degree of blood: Mother	Degree of blood: Child	Residence: At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence: At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	Residence: At another jurisdiction: State	Residence: Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	Residence: Elsewhere (off Res.): State
2.	George	Roland Wayne	1933	April	10	1		M	Clallam-Suquam.	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Poulsbo	Wash.
						SUMMARY:												
						1 Male												

1936

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
WASHINGTON.

LUMMI INDIAN RESERVATION

"1936 CENSUS"

ROLL NO. 4.

(April 1, 1933 to March 31, 1934)

UNREPORTED BIRTHS BUT OCCURRING PRIOR TO
THE PRESENT CALENDAR YEAR.

*****

0534

0535

ROLL #4

10/2-1

State Washington Reservation Lummi Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring between the Dates of April 1, 1933 to March 31, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name: Surname	Name: Given	Date of Birth: Year	Month	Day	Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood: Father	Mother	Child	Residence: At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (Off Res.): Post Office	State
D.G.E. 1,	Jefferson	Kay) Raymond Adrian	1934	February	11	1		M	Lummi	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
						SUMMARY:												
						1 Male												

1936

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
WASHINGTON.

LUMMI INDIAN RESERVATION

"1936 CENSUS"

ROLL NO. 4.

(April 1, 1934 to January 1, 1935)

UNREPORTED BIRTHS BUT OCCURRING PRIOR TO THE
PRESENT CALENDAR YEAR.

*****

0 5 3 6

0537

10/2041

ROLL #4 State Washington Reservation Lummi Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring between the Dates of April 1, 1934 to January 1, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name: Surname	Name: Given	Date of birth: Year	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Day	Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood: Father	Degree of blood: Mother	Degree of blood: Child	Residence: At Jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence: At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	Residence: At another jurisdiction: State	Residence: Elsewhere (R.F.D. or P.O.): Post Office	Residence: Elsewhere (R.F.D. or P.O.): State
4	George	Unnamed	1934	October	27	1		F	Lummi-Colville	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
10	Victor	Benjamin Samuel	1934	November	13	1		M	Lummi	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
						SUMMARY:												
						1 Male												
						1 Female												

1936

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
WASHINGTON.

NOOKSACK (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

"1936 CENSUS"

ROLL NO. 4.

(April 1, 1930 to March 31, 1931)

UNREPORTED BIRTHS BUT OCCURRING PRIOR TO THE
PRESENT CALENDAR YEAR.

*****

0 5 3 8

0539

ROLL #4.

State Washington Reservation Nooksack (Public Domain) Agency or Jurisdiction Tulalip

Births Occurring between the Dates of April 1, 1930 to March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

M.741

Office of Indian Affairs

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census roll number	Name: Surname	Name: Given	Date of birth: Year	Month	Day	Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood: Father	Mother	Child	Residence: At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (Off. Res.): Post Office	State
21.	Billy	Boyd	1931	January	26	1		M	Nooksack-Canad.	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
						SUMMARY:												
						1 Male												

1936

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
WASHINGTON.

NOOKSACK (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

"1936 CENSUS"

ROLL NO. 4.

(April 1, 1932 to March 31, 1933)

UNREPORTED BIRTHS BUT OCCURRING PRIOR TO THE
PRESENT CALENDAR YEAR.

*****

0540

0541

ROLL #4

State Washington Reservation Nooksack (Public Domain) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip 10/6-1

Births Occurring between the Dates of April 1, 1932 to March 31, 1933 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction Office of Indian Affairs

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name: Surname	Name: Given	Date of birth: Year	Month	Day	Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Born (yes or no)	Degree of blood: Father	Mother	Child	Residence: At Jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1. ✓	Billy	Alexander ✓	1932	Sept.	6	1		M	Nooksack-Canad.	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
						SUMMARY:												
						1 Male												

1936

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
WASHINGTON.

TULALIP INDIAN RESERVATION

"1936 CENSUS"

ROLL NO. 4.

(April 1, 1934 to January 1, 1935)

UNREPORTED BIRTHS BUT OCCURRING PRIOR TO THE
PRESENT CALENDAR YEAR.

*****

054 2

ROLL #4

10724.1

State Washington Reservation Tulalip Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1934 to Jan. 1, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name: Surname	Name: Given	Date of birth: Year	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Day	Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood: Father	Degree of blood: Mother	Degree of blood: Child	Residence: At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence: At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	Residence: At another jurisdiction: State	Residence: Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	Residence: Elsewhere (off Res.): State
1, L.	Leadford	Allen Charles, Jr.	1934	November	25	1		M	Snohom.-Cherokee	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
						SUMMARY:												
						1 Male												

ROLL #6

107240

State WASHINGTON Reservation CLALLAM (PORT GAMBLE) Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Calendar Year 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.[1] If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death[1]	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
1934	725	Webster	Marjorie	1935	April	19	15	F	Clallam	No	4/4	Pulmon. Tuber.	No			Port Gamble	Wash.
									SUMMARY:								
									1 Female								

ROLL #6

90967

State Washington Reservation LUMMI Agency or Jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Calendar Year 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
1934	22 ✓	Balch ✓	Solomon	1935	July	17	71	M	Lummi	Yes	4/4	Bright's Disease	Yes				
1934	35 ✓	Bill ✓	Joseph	1935	April	21	77	M	Lummi	Yes	4/4	Lobar pneumonia	Yes				
1934	260 ✓	Jamison ✓	Lester	1935	August	1	6	M	Lummi	Yes	4/4	Pulmon. Tuberculosis	Yes				
D.B.E.	D.B.E.	Jefferson ✓	Roy Adrian	1935	Jan.	25	11/12	M	Lummi	Yes	4/4	Bronch. Pneumonia	Yes				
1934	318 ✓	Johns ✓	Addie	1935	Dec.	8	63	F	Lummi	Yes	4/4	Myocarditis	Yes				
1934	345 ✓	Julius ✓	Annie	1935	May	22	11	F	Lummi	Yes	4/4	Pulmon. Tuberculosis	Yes				
1934	456 ✓	Mike ✓	Mary	1935	Oct.	10	66	F	Lummi	Yes	4/4	Chronic Myocarditis	Yes				
D.B.E.	D.B.E.	Placid (Twin) ✓	Unnamed	1935	Oct.	1	1/365	M	Lummi	Yes	4/4	Premature birth	Yes				
D.B.E.	D.B.E.	Placid " ✓	"	1935	Oct.	4	3/365	M	Lummi	Yes	4/4	Premature birth	Yes				
1934	510 ✓	Placid ✓	Isaac	1935	April	17	45	M	Lummi	Yes	4/4	Bronch. Pneumonia	Yes				
1934	525 ✓	Plaster ✓	Mae	1935	April	1	22	F	Lummi	Yes	4/4	Lobar. pneumonia	Yes				
1934	625 ✓	Tom ✓	Delora	1935	April	8	2	F	Lummi	Yes	4/4	Unknown	Yes				
1935-S	12 D.B.E.	Tom ✓	Delores	1935	June	1	11 5/12	F	Lummi	Yes	4/4	Bronch. pneumonia	Yes				
1934	654 ✓	Williams ✓	John	1935	Oct.	6	83	M	Lummi	Yes	4/4	Bronch. chronic	Yes				
	D.B.E	Celestine	Zachias	1935	Jan.	5	5 mos.	F	Lummi-Inchomelph	Yes	4/4	Broncl. Pneumonia	Yes				

SUMMARY:

8 Males

6 Females

ROLL #6

State WASHINGTON Reservation MUCKLESHOOT Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP

90967

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Calendar Year 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
1934	66	Hamilton	Joseph	1935	June	17	5	M	Muckleshoot	Yes	4/4	Pulmon. Tuber.	Yes				
1934	135	Newhauken	Jennie	1935	June	25	16	F	Muckleshoot	Yes	4/4	" "	Yes				
1934	154	Sam	Eliza	1935	April	1	84	F	Muckleshoot	Yes	4/4	Lober. pneumonia	Yes				
									SUMMARY:								
									1 Male								
									2 Females								

ROLL #6

State Washington Reservation NOOKSACK Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP

9097

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Calendar Year 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
1935	N.B.E.	Billy	Irene	1935	June	17	56/365	F	Nooksack-Canadian	Yes	1/2	Illeo-colitis	Yes				
1934	87	Charles	Elliott	1935	March	14	14	M	Nooksack	Yes	4/4	Bronch.Pneumonia	Yes				
1934	48	Cooper	Harry	1935	March	29	68	M	Nooksack	Yes	4/4	Uremia	Yes				
1934	211	Tommy (Tuchanon)	Mary	1935	July	21	64	F	Nooksack	Yes	4/4	Carcoencma of uterus	Yes				

SUMMARY:

2 Males

2 Females

ROLL #6

90967

State WASHINGTON Reservation PUYALLUP Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Calendar Year 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	At another jurisdiction: State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	Elsewhere (off Res.): State
1934	138	Kautz	Augustus	1935	Feb.	24	76	M	Puyallup	Yes	1/2	Acute cardiac dilation	No			Tacoma	Wash.
									SUMMARY:								
									1 Male								

ROLL #6

State WASHINGTON Reservation SKAGIT-SUIATTLE Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP 90987

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Calendar Year 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
													At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	17	Boome	Juanita V.	1935	July	13	11	F	Skagit-Suiattle	Yes	4/4	Enlarged heart	Yes				
1934	23	Brown	Andrew	1935	April	7	71	M	Skagit-Suiattle	Yes	4/4	Lober. pneumonia	Yes				
1934	92	Joe	Johnny	1935	June	12	68	M	Skagit-Suiattle	Yes	4/4	Bronch. pneumonia	Yes				
1934	145	Moses	Joseph	1935			24	M	Skagit-Suiattle	Yes	4/4	Pulmon. Tuberculosis	Yes				
1934	137	Moses	Reginald	1935	Jan.	12	10	M	Skagit-Suiattle	Yes	4/4	Pulmon. Tuber.	Yes				
									SUMMARY:								
									4 Males								
									1 Female								

ROLL #8

90967

State WASHINGTON Reservation SUQUAMISH (PORT MADISON) Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Calendar Year 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
														Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	136	Pratt	Joseph	1935	March	31	65	M	Suquamish	Yes	1/2	Unknown	Yes				
									SUMMARY:								
									1 Male								

ROLL #6

90967

State WASHINGTON Reservation SWINOMISH Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Calendar Year 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
1934	22 ✓	Bob ✓	Clemant ✓	1935	Dec.	5	47	M	Swinomish	Yes	4/4	Pulmon. Tubercul.	Yes				
1934	36 ✓	Bob ✓	Etheline ✓	1935	May	19	2	F	Swinomish	Yes	4/4	" "	Yes				
1934	174 ✓	Jacobs ✓	Mary ✓	1935	May	20	~~22~~ 82	F	Swinomish	Yes	4/4	Fractured hip	Yes	(Corrected from previous list & date)			
1934	178	Peter ✓	William	1935	Oct.	25	71	M	Swinomish	Yes	4/4	Uremia	Yes				
1934	208 ✓	Scott ✓	Dorothy	1935	July	26	4	F	Swinomish	Yes	4/4	Unknown	Yes				

SUMMARY:

2 Males

3 Females

ROLL #6 -

90967

State Washington Reservation Tulalip Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Calendar Year 19 35 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
1934	4	Alberts	Mary Ann	1935	July	21	69	F	Snohomish	Yes	4/4	Skull fracture	Yes				
1934	247	Alexander (Jim)	Mary	1935	Sept.	26	70	F	Snohomish	Yes	4/4	Nephritis	Yes				
1934	10	Allick	Elson	1935	Oct.	13	22	M	Snohomish	Yes	4/4	Skull fracture	~~Yes~~ No			Snohomish	Wn.
1934	62	Celestine	Jessie	1935	Jan.	5	23	F	Snohomish-Clallam	Yes	4/4	Drowned-Suicide	Yes				
1934	88	Charles	Fred	1935	May	17	25	M	Snohomish	Yes	4/4	Cerebral hemorrhage	Yes				
1934	73	Charles	Joseph	1935	March	30	53	M	Snohomish	Yes	4/4	Sarcoma l.leg	Yes				
1934	123	Dorsey	Jimmy	1935	Feb.	15	82	M	Snohomish	Yes	4/4	Lobar pneumonia	~~Yes~~ No			Arlington	Wn.
1934	184	Hatch	Roberta Malee	1935	Nov.	5	4	F	Snohomish-Yakima	Yes	4/4	Cerebral abscess	Yes				
1934	200	Heisler (Young)	Ellen	1935	Feb.	20	27	F	Snohomish	Yes	1/2	T.B. Meningitis	~~Yes~~ No			Everett	Wash.
1934	207	Henry (Fryberg)	Louise	1935	Sept.	18	21	F	Snohomish	Yes	4/4	Skull fracture	Yes				
I.B.E.	D.B.E.	James	Catherine	1935	Sept.	9	3/12	F	Snohomish-Skagit	Yes	4/4	Acute Tuberculosis	Yes				
1934	297	Jules	Charles	1935	Sept.	2	89	M	Snohomish	Yes	4/4	Pulmonary Tuber.	Yes				
1935-S	D.B.E.	Lewis	Marie	1935	Sept.	14	11/12	F	Snohomish	Yes	4/4	Lobar pneumonia	Yes				
1934	332	Mitchell	Marvin	1935	Aug.	12	3	M	Snohomish	Yes	4/4	Influenza Acute endocarditis	Yes				
1934	337	Morrison	Eliza	1935	April	9	73	F	Snohomish	Yes	1/2	Chronic nephritis	Yes				
1934	432	Sam (Solomon)	Susan	1935	Oct.	19	75	F	Snohomish	Yes	4/4	Senility	Yes				
1934	462	Shelton	Joseph	1935	April	19	71	M	Snohomish	Yes	4/4	Senility-Alchholism	Yes				
1934	477	Smith	Angela	1935	May	13	4	F	Snohomish	Yes	4/4	Hemolytic jaundice	Yes				
1934	478	Smith	Unnamed	1935	Jan.	12	1	F	Snohomish	Yes	4/4	Lobar pneumonia	Yes				
I.B.E.	D.B.E.	Spencer	Francis	1935	April	12	12/365	M	Snohomish-Yakima	Yes	4/4	Hemophillia	Yes				

ROLL #6

90967

State Washington Reservation Tulalip Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Calendar Year 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
													At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	505	White	Emmaline	1935	March	13	13	F	Snohomish	Yes	4/4	Pulmonary Tuber.	No			Tacoma	Wash.
							SUMMARY:										
							8 Males										
							13 Females										

ROLL #7

107240

State WASHINGTON Reservation LUMMI Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1934 to January 1, 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death1/	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
													At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	356	Kinley	Ardath Patricia	1934	Aug.	27	2	F	Lummi-Canadian	Yes	4/4	Accidental drowning	Yes				
									SUMMARY:								
									1 Female								

ROLL #7

107240

State WASHINGTON Reservation NOOKSACK Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Calendar Year 1929 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.[1] If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death[1]	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction: Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.): Post Office	State
1934	50	Cooper	Jimmie	1929	Unknown	Unknown	25	M	Nooksack	Yes	4/4	Unknown	Yes				
									SUMMARY:								
									1 Male								

ROLL #7

107240

State WASHINGTON Reservation NOOKSACK Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 to March 31, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. 1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death 1/	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
													At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	110	Jimmie	Allen	1930	June	12	19	M	Nooksack	Yes	4/4	Pulmon. Tuber.	Yes				
									SUMMARY:								
									1 Male								

ROLL #7

167240

State WASHINGTON Reservation TULALIP Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1932 to March 31, 1933 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death1/	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
													At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	29	Bob	Annie	1933	Jan.	8	69	F	Snohomish	Yes	4/4	Senility	Yes				
									SUMMARY:								
									1 Female								

0558

TULALIP • 1936 •

Noted on 1934 Census Roll.

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY
TULALIP, WASHINGTON

"1936 CENSUS"

ROLL NO. 9.

"ALL MARRIAGES OCCURRING DURING THE YEAR"

TULALIP
LUMMI
SKAGIT-SUIATTLE (PUBLIC DOMAIN)
ALL AND PUBLIC DOMAIN

Roll #9 Roll #9 Washington

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 19 36, taken by O. C. [illegible], Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C.R. #	RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION (Name)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (Post office)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (County)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
25.	Leadford (Archie)	Louise	F	5-17-04 31	Snohomish	F	M	Wife	11	Yes					Yes	Id-2255
N.E.	"	Allen	M	-	Cherokee-Shawnee	F	M	Head	-	-					-	-
33.	Rice (Charles)	Pearl Violet	F	1914 21	Snohomish	F	M	Wife	75	Yes					Yes	Id-3992
N.E.	"	Richard	M	-	B. H. Indian	F	M	Head	-	-					-	-
12.	Hatch	Cyrus	M	1884 51	Snohomish	F	M	Head	186	Yes					Yes	Id-2098
-	" (Harvey)	Martha	F	1-18-01 34	Snohomish	F	M	Wife	128	Yes					Yes	Id-2873
13.	Hatch	Ezra	M	5-16-19 16	Snohomish	F	M	Head	192	Yes					Yes	Id-3362
0	" (Sheldon)	Gwendolyn	F	8-18-19 16	Snohomish	1/2	M	Wife	438	Yes					Yes	None
29.	Miller (Henry)	Ana Jane	F	8-4-09 26	Snohomish	F	M	Wife	214	No	(Married 7/5/32 -	Warm Springs	Jefferson	Ore.	Yes	None
N.E.	"	Ayer D.	M	-	Wasco	F	M	Head	-	-		"	"	"	-	-
15.	James	Filmore	M	1912 23	Snohomish	F	M	Head	240	Yes					Yes	Id-2898
	" (Snooks)	Elizabeth	F	1920 15	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Wife	24	Yes					Yes	none

5-128

Roll #9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Washington

2.

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 1936, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Last C.R. #	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
27.	LeClaire	(Frank) Francis	M	1866 69	Snohomish	1/2	M	Head	313	Yes					Yes	Id-3570
	" (Sam)	Mary Bowers	F	1872 63	Snohomish	F	M	Wife	175	Yes					Yes	Id-1771
30.	Moses	Henry	M	1902 33	Snohomish	F	M	Head	365	Yes					Yes	Id-3462
	" (John)	Christina	F	8-21-07 28	Lummi	F	M	Wife	322	Yes					Yes	Id-1360
N.E.	Bean	George	M					Head		No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn	-	-
3	" (Zackeuse)	Agnes	F	5-5-97 38	Snohomish	F	M	Wife	415	"		"	"	"	Yes	Id-2794
2.	Alexander	Joseph	M	8-9-10 25	Lummi	F	M	Head	16	Yes					Yes	None
	" (Shelton)	Rosalie	F	7-28-13 22	Snohomish	F	M	Wife	452	Yes					Yes	Id-2904
23.	Kona (Krise)	Bertha	F	8-27-06 28	Snohomish	F	M	Wife	494	Yes					Yes	Id-1894
NE	"	Ike	M	-	Hawaiian			Head	-						-	-
34.	Williams	William	M	11-20-04 31	Snohomish	F	M	Head	586	Yes					Yes	Id-1757
	" (Day)	Goldie	F	-	Siletz	-	M	Wife	-	-						-

0561

Roll #0 Washington 3

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 1936, taken by O. C. DRESBACH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME: SURNAME	NAME: GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last U.S. #	RESIDENCE: AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED (Yes or no)	RESIDENCE: AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION (Name)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (Post office)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (County)	RESIDENCE: ELSEWHERE (State)	WARD (Yes or no)	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Humphrey	Arthur	M	1903 33	Canadian		M	Head								
14.	" (Hillaire)	Eva	F	8-20-17 18	Lummi	F	M	Wife	203	Yes					Yes	Id-3225
16.	James	Harold	M	5-12-15 20	Lummi	3/4	M	Head	236	Yes					Yes	Id-3043
	" (Prince)	Mildred	F	12-25-17 18	Clallam	F	M	Wife	238	Yes					Yes	Id-2922
17.	James	Ivan	M	7-10-05 32	Lummi	F	M	Head	244	Yes					Yes	Id-1467
N.E.	" (Bergsma)	Beulah	F	-	White			wife								
19.	James	William	M	1891 44	Lummi	F	M	Head	252	Yes					Yes	Id-977
	" (Williams)	Sarah	F	1891 44	Lummi	F	M	Wife	47	Yes					Yes	Id-1413
21.	John	Herbert	M	2-18-93 39	Lummi	F	M	Head	319	Yes					Yes	Id-1354
	" (Morris)	Elizabeth	F	1882 53	Lummi	F	M	Wife	21	Yes					Yes	Id-3580
22.	John	Leo	M	2-1-03 33	Lummi	F	M	Head	320	Yes					Yes	Id-1357
N.E.	" (Unknown)	Unknown	F	-	B.C. Indian		M	Wife	-	-						-

0562

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 19 36, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last O.R. #	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
24.	Lane	Frederick	M	6-25-02 33	Lummi	F	M	Head	392	No		R. #3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	Yes	Id-1448
	" (Garrison)	Elizabeth	F	4-4-15 20	Muckle.-Clall.	1/2	M	Wife	59	No		" "	"	"	Yes	None
18.	(James) Lozier	Julius	M	11-8-07 28	Muckleshoot	F	M	Head	99	Yes					Yes	Id-45
N.E.	" (Martin)	Annabelle	F	1913 22	Siletz (Oregon)	F	M	Wife	-	-					-	-
N.E.	Billy	Andrew	M	-	B. C. Indian	-	M	Head	-	-						-
4.	" (Charles)	Martha	F	1913 22	Nooksack	F	M	Wife	25	Yes					Yes	None
7.	Cooper	Daniel	M	1905 30	Nooksack	F	M	Head	51	Yes					Yes	None
N.E.	" (Thomas)	Dorine	F	-	B. C. Indian	-	M	Wife	-	-						
6.	Boome	Sylvester	M	8-19-14 21	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head	12	Yes					Yes	None
N.E.	" (Martin)	Jennie	F	-	-	-	M	wife	-	-					-	-
11.	Enock	James	M	1910 25	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head	61	No		Tolt	King	Wn.	Yes	None
	" (Keenan)	Evelyn	F	3-16-16 19	Muckleshoot	1/2	M	Wife	56	No		"	"	Wn.	Yes	none

0563

Roll #9 5.

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 19 36, taken by O.C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Last C.R. #	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
10.	Enock or Enoch (Bertram) (Wilson)	Elson	M	22	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head	62	No		Carnation		Wn.	Yes	None
	"	Lena	F	1915 3-2-14 21	Muckleshoot	F	M	Wife	3	No		"		"	"	"
20.	Joby	Elmer	M	1910 25	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Head	87	Yes					Yes	None
	" (Jackson)	Elizabeth	F	1915 20	Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	Wife	77	Yes					Yes	None
1.	Alexander	George	M	1863 72	Swinomish	F	M	Head	1	Yes					Yes	A1-9 Id-553
	" (Bob) (Scott)	Lizzie	F	12-12-04 31	Swinomish	F	M	Wife	23	Yes					Yes	Id-2217
5.	Bob	Leonard	M	11-3-15 20	Swinomish	F	M	Head	31	Yes					Yes	Id-3082
N.E.	" (Unknown)	Rachel	F	-	-		M	Wife								
9.	Edge	Theodore	M	6-20-04 31	Swinomish	F	M	Head	92	Yes					Yes	Id-889
	" (Bob)	Blanche	F	8-14-13 22	Swinomish	F	M	Wife	30	Yes					Yes	Id-2906

0564

Roll #9 Washington 6.

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the All & Public Domain reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 1936, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

c6—7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C.R. #	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
32.	Olson (Edwards)	Marion	F	9-30-16 19	Swinomish-Lummi	F	M	Wife	105	Yes					Yes	Id-3169
N.E.	"	Ernest	M	-	(White)											
28.	LeClair (Davis)	Grace	F	1914 21	Puyallup	F	M	Wife	65	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	Yes	None
N.E.	LeClair	Robert	M	-	Yakima	-	-	Head	-			-	-	-	-	-
31.	Napoleon	Frank	M	1911 24	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head	202	No		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	Yes	None
	" (Purser)	Bernice	F	3-2-14 21	Suquamish	1/2	M	Wife	146	No		"	"	"	"	"
8.	Cross	Allen	M	1912 23	Puyallup	1/2	M	Head	48	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	Yes	None
	" (Sicade)	Harriette L.	f	1911 24	Puyallup	F	M	Wife	243	No		"	"	"	"	"

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

592

